IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA SOUTHERN DIVISION No. 7:14-CV-182-BR

WOODELL MCGOWAN, et al.,)	
)	
Plaintiffs,)	
)	
v.)	<u>ORDER</u>
)	
MURPHY-BROWN, LLC, d/b/a)	
SMITHFIELD HOG PRODUCTION)	
DIVISION,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
)	

This matter is before the court on the parties' designations of, and objections to, the deposition testimony of Dreama Carter, Georgia Farland, David Carter, Anthony Carlton, Elaine Carlton, Jacqueline Davis, James Davis, Sr., and James Al Davis, Jr. Also before the court are plaintiffs' objections to the deposition designations and motions to strike the deposition designations of David Carter, (DE # 546), Anthony Carlton, (DE # 547), Elaine Carlton, (DE # 548), and Dreama Carter, (DE # 550), as well as Jacqueline Davis, Al Davis, Sr., Al Davis, Jr., and Georgia Farland, (DE # 556). In addition to specific objections, plaintiffs contend the designations of these plaintiffs are cumulative. Plaintiffs' motions to strike are DENIED. The court's rulings on the specific objections are noted in black on the attached (and incorporated) transcripts, with "O" meaning overruled and "S" meaning sustained. For ease of reference, defendant's designations are highlighted in yellow, and plaintiffs' counter-designations are

highlighted in pink.

This 28 February 2019.

W. Earl Britt

Senior U.S. District Judge

Pages 122..125

			n on 07/14/2010	Fages 12212
1	Page 122 Q. What prompted you to stop smoking?	1	A. Uh-huh.	Page 124
2	A. I wanted to quit.	2		a after the first
3	Q. Do you remember when that was or just	3	-	
4	about 30 years ago?	4	hip replacement which is in '97,	right?
5	A. No, it ain't been 30 years. 26,	5	A. Uh-huh.	hiana analiasa
6	something like that.	6	Q. So how long did you con	
7		7	A. It was a good while. I	did it for a
8	Q. Okay. How much were you smoking when you did smoke?		good while.	
9		8	Q. A couple years?	lane. The same
		9	A. I can't say exactly how	-
10 11	nothing attribute to that because I had quit long	10	over a year off and on when the w	
	before that time.	11	I didn't get out there in the real	
12	Q. Were you smoking a pack a day at any	12	Q. Uh-huh. And when you w	
13	point in time?	13	think you said you would go down	
14	A. No.	14	away from Beulaville towards High	way 50 and then
15	Q. Pack every other day?	15	would you turn?	
16	A. Yes, something like that.	16	A. Turn to right where Hall	lsville store
17	Q. Okay. When did you start smoking?	17	used to be.	
18	A. Probably when I was about 17, 18. Could	18	Q. Okay.	
19	have been younger.	19	A. Right there at the right	t. About a
20	Q. When you were saying maybe a pack every	20	mile	
21	other day, was it about that much through the	21	Q. And then ride up and bac	ck in towards
22	point you started	22	Beulaville?	
23	A. Through the process.	23	A. Right.	
24	Q from the point where you started to	24	Q. What highway is that?	
25	where you stopped?	25	 A country highway. 	
	Page 123			Page 125
1	A. Yeah.	1	Q. It's a what?	
2	Q. Any other outdoors activities you like	2	A. I don't know the name of	E it.
3	to do? Do you do any hunting or fishing?	3	Q. Oh, okay.	
4	A. Huh-uh.	4	A. I don't know the name of	f the road like
5	Q. No? You grew up doing a little hunting	5	that.	
6	and fishing?	6	Q. Yeah?	
7	A. No.	7	A. Yeah.	
8	Q. I figured if you lived over there by the	8	Q. And would you come back	down Hallsville
9	pond you might have done a little?	9	Road?	
10	A. No, no, that ain't my line.	10	A. I would turn around and	go back the same
11	Q. And you mentioned doing some walking.	11	way.	
12	A. Yeah.	12	Q. Okay. So	
13	Q. And some cycling.	13	A. Same way I came.	
14	A. Uh-huh.	14	Q. So you didn't have a loo	pp?
15	Q. Bicycling?	15	A. No, no.	
16	A. Yeah.	16	Q. You would just go and the	nen come back?
17	Q. When was it you were doing your cycling?	17	A. Turn around and come back	ck.
18	A. After I had my first hip replacement.	18	Q. Okay. When you were do:	ing your cycling
19	Can't it's been a minute. It's been a while.	19	down those routes, did you pass by	any other hog
20	Q. Was the cycling better on your hips	20	farms?	
21	because it didn't have as much impact?	21	A. No.	
22	A. No, I really wasn't doing it for that.	22	Q. What about turkey and ch	nicken farms?
23	I was doing it to stay I didn't want to get a	23	A. No.	-
24	real big stomach and stuff.	24	Q. Do you recall there being	ng any turkey or
			chicken farms on Hallsville Road s	

5 1						
	1	there?	Page	126	cycling	Page 120 on your bike, would you pass by the Benny
	2	Α.	Yeah.	2		nd the I. G. Sandlin turkey farms?
1	3	Q.	Where were they?	3	A.	Yeah.
	4	Α.	I don't know the people's name.	4	0.	Okay. Did you ever notice any odor
\	5	0.	About where would it be if we were i		_	ed with those farms?
\ \ \ \ \	6			6	A.	No.
- 1		100	were going for a drive, where would we			
	7	go?	Company of the contract of the 1-Co	7	Q.	Were there chickens
	8	Α.		8	Α.	I don't believe there was nothing there.
	9		ng back towards Hallsville. That man ove		Q.	So they weren't in operation at the
	10		ed to have some turkey houses or somethin		time?	
	11	on the le	eft.	11	A.	I don't believe they were in operation.
,)	12	Q.	Ву	12	Q.	Okay. Do you remember a time when
12 102	13	A.	About 2-, 300 yards down the road.	13	either of	f those operations were still in
12,403	14	Q.	I think I've heard several other folks	14	operation	n?
isreading	15	we've tal	ked to talk about that and they mentione	d 15	A.	Back in my day, I wasn't thinking about
isteading undation	16	a guy nar	ned Benny Whaley?	16	no chicke	en houses.
undation	17	A.	Yeah, Benny Whaley, I believe it was,	17	Q.	Why was that?
1	18	yeah.		18	Α.	I just you know, I don't know. I was
1 /	19		And some other folks have also	19	drunk, to	tell you the truth.
	20		d, I. G. Sandlin?	20	0.	You just wouldn't have noticed?
	21		Yeah, okay. That's back that's	21	Α.	I mean, you know, you have to understand
1 01	22		ow is Kate where Kate used to stay at.			Back then I wasn't like I am now. A
1 911	23		there were some.	23	-	
	24		The second secon			fferent situation, you know. I mean, so,
		Q.	Where was that?	24		e I can't
	25	Α.	Right down where we stay.	25	Q.	So the Anthony before 1991 and Anthony
			Page	127		Page 129
	1	Q.	Which way?	1	Carlton a	after 1991
	2	A,	Going back the same way.	2	A.	Yeah. Different situation, different
	3	Q.	Okay.	3	person.	
	4	A.	Up before you get there on the right.	4	Q.	Have you-all got a front porch or back
1	5	Q.	Yeah. So before you could get to very	5	porch?	
	6	Benny Wha	aley's turkey houses were, were those	6	A.	Front porch.
1	7	chicken h	nouses?	7	Q.	Front porch. And what's on the front
	. 8	A.	Yeah, I believe they were chickens.	. 8	porch.	
	9	Q.	Okay. And those houses aren't there	9	Α.	A pepper bush and flower.
	10	anymore?		10	Q.	What kind of pepper? Hot pepper?
-	11	A.	No.	11	Α.	Hot pepper.
	12	Q.	When was it that they took those down,	12	Q.	I like spicy anything spicy.
	13	do you re		13	Α.	Uh-huh.
	14	A.	No, sir. Been a little while all I	14	Q.	What kind of hot pepper is it?
	15	know.	, SII. Deen a little while all I	15	_	
			Olean Bad shot about Marker Day Year		Α.	I don't know. That long kind.
	16	Q.	Okay. And what about Turkey Farm Lane	16	Q.	Yeah. Do you tend them? Your wife.
1	17		ere to turn and go into Beulaville, do yo		Α.	My wife.
	18		mere being turkey houses there?	18	Q.	Your wife tends them?
	19	A.	Where?	19		Okay. So you got peppers, blueberries,
	20	Q.	Any turkey houses on the way going back	20	grapes.	Anything other thing that you-all grow
	21	into Beul	aville?	21	these day	ys?
	22	A.	No.	22	A.	Huh-uh.
			**	122	_	N = 2
	23	Q.	Okay.	23	Q.	No?
	23 24	Q. A.	No, I don't. I'm trying to picture.	24	Q. A.	Huh-uh, no, sir.

Pages 166..169

	Anthony Harold Ca		on on U//14/2016 Pages 16616
_	Page 166		Page 16
1	lawyer?	1	you lived used?
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	A. Woods.
3	Q. Who did you use?	3	Q. Woods?
4	A. Jacksonville.	4	A. Uh-huh.
5	Q. Was it the same lawyer that helped with	5	Q. You mentioned the Benny Whaley chicken
6	your Workers' Comp?	6	farm, was that in operation when you moved to the
7	A. No, sir. He was out there on	7	property?
8	Q. You just can't	8	A. I don't really know Benny Whaley. All I
9	A. I can't remember his name. It's been a	9	know is the chicken houses, you understand what
10	long time.	10	I'm saying? I don't know people like that, I
11	Q. Okay. And what was your wife sick with?	11	don't know them.
12	A. Diagnosed her with lupus.	12	Q. You don't know whether there were
13	Q. Lupus. That's a hard disease.	13	chickens
14	A. Uh-huh.	14	A. I don't know if they were Benny Whaley's
15	Q. Is she were they able to address it	15	chickens, I would be lying. All I know there was
16	or is she still struggling?	16	some chicken houses down there, but I ain't never
17	A. God healed her.	17	conversate with these people.
18	Q. Really?	18	Q. Sure. You don't know whether there were
19	A. Uh-huh.	19	any chicken houses or not?
20	Q. So that's been since 2007?	20	A. I pay no attention. I know they be out
21	A. Somewhere around there.	21	there.
22	Q. That's fantastic.	22	Q. Was there any other animals being raised
23	A. Might have been earlier than that or	23	in the area when you moved to the property other
24	later, you know, been some years yes.	24	than maybe the chicken houses behind Benny Whaley
25	Q. And you didn't have to testify in any	25	but you're not sure?
1	Page 167	,	Page 16
2	<pre>way at your for your bankruptcy hearing, did you?</pre>	1	A. Not that I can really directly say me
3	A. No. sir.	3	myself. O. Were the I. G. Sandlin chicken houses
4	,		
5		5	still up when you moved to the property? A. Yeah.
6	that she has to change the battery, so we'll take	6	
7	a quick break and let her do that. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off	7	Q. Do you know one way or another whether there were chickens in those chicken houses when
8	record at 12:22.	8	
9	(A recess was taken from 12:22 to 12:23	9	you moved onto the property?
10		10	A. Might have been.
11	p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on record	l	Q. You don't know one way or another?
12	at 12:23.	11	A. No, I can't remember that, you know, go
13	BY MR. EASLEY:	12 13	way back there.
	Q. All right. We're back after a quick	14	Q. Sure. A. But it's been a while.
1.0	Q. All lique. We le back dittel a quick	TA	
		15	
15	battery change. Who lives to the right of	15	Q. So other than those two potential
15 16	battery change. Who lives to the right of Cotton's Place? Was that Perry Miller's house?	16	chicken houses, what else was going on in the area
15 16 17	battery change. Who lives to the right of Cotton's Place? Was that Perry Miller's house? A. Yeah.	16 17	chicken houses, what else was going on in the area when you moved in? Just give me kind of a flavor
15 16 17 18	battery change. Who lives to the right of Cotton's Place? Was that Perry Miller's house? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Trying to make sure I got it all	16 17 18	chicken houses, what else was going on in the area when you moved in? Just give me kind of a flavor for what it was like in those days, what was
15 16 17 18 19	battery change. Who lives to the right of Cotton's Place? Was that Perry Miller's house? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Trying to make sure I got it all laid out in my head.	16 17 18 19	chicken houses, what else was going on in the area when you moved in? Just give me kind of a flavor for what it was like in those days, what was around?
15 16 17 18 19 20	battery change. Who lives to the right of Cotton's Place? Was that Perry Miller's house? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Trying to make sure I got it all laid out in my head. A. Uh-huh.	16 17 18 19 20	chicken houses, what else was going on in the area when you moved in? Just give me kind of a flavor for what it was like in those days, what was around? A. When I first moved out there.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	battery change. Who lives to the right of Cotton's Place? Was that Perry Miller's house? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Trying to make sure I got it all laid out in my head. A. Uh-huh. Q. What do you remember about sort of what	16 17 18 19 20 21	chicken houses, what else was going on in the area when you moved in? Just give me kind of a flavor for what it was like in those days, what was around? A. When I first moved out there. Q. Yes, sir.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	battery change. Who lives to the right of Cotton's Place? Was that Perry Miller's house? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Trying to make sure I got it all laid out in my head. A. Uh-huh. Q. What do you remember about sort of what was going on in the area on that land around you	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	chicken houses, what else was going on in the area when you moved in? Just give me kind of a flavor for what it was like in those days, what was around? A. When I first moved out there. Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. We didn't have nothing. Mandy
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	battery change. Who lives to the right of Cotton's Place? Was that Perry Miller's house? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Trying to make sure I got it all laid out in my head. A. Uh-huh. Q. What do you remember about sort of what	16 17 18 19 20 21	chicken houses, what else was going on in the area when you moved in? Just give me kind of a flavor for what it was like in those days, what was around? A. When I first moved out there. Q. Yes, sir.



17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

Page 171

Pages 170..173

Page 172

	_		_	100 Oct. 100
100 0.0	-	Page 170		Page 1
102,403	1	A. Perry yeah, Perry he had two or	1	Q. Is that one of your backdoor neighbors?
risteading	2	three or something. I don't know. I ain't never	2	A. Yeah, there was some.
foundation	3	go over there,	3	Q. James Kirk?
1 1	4	Q. You remember him raising hogs?	4	A. Yeah. Newkirk.
1 ()	5	A. I remember he had the hog killings and	5	Q. Newkirk. How many hogs do you think he
	6	stuff like that there, so must have had some.	6	had?
6	7	Q. What's a hog killing?	7	A. I don't know. I ain't visit him. Back
	8	 It's killing a hog and get the meat. 	8	then, when I first went out there, I didn't know
	9	Q. What is that? Is that a tradition?	9	them and they didn't know me, so, you know, down
	10	A. It's to have food for the winter. You	10	through the years we got to know each other.
54	11	raise and kill the hogs, take the ham and stuff	11	Q. You-all got closer as the years went on?
HO2	12	and have them for the winter.	12	A. Yeah.
	13	Q. Do they put them in like a smokehouse?	13	Q. Tell me what you recall about the Joey
- T	14	A. Yeah, something like that can. I don't	14	Carter hog farms and their construction.
	15	really know anything about it. I never had that.	15	A. Well, I remember when they brought the
	16	Q. You never had what?	16	petition around.

A. Yeah, he was going to kill a hog. Q. So is it a celebration? A. It's what they did when they did it. You know, for me myself, I've never been involved

A. Hog killing. Ain't never done that.

But you remember about Perry Miller's

24 with one. 25 Q. So do you remember Cotton Williams

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

23

24

hog killings?

- so, you know, down ow each other. s the years went on? all about the Joey struction. n they brought the petition around. Q. Who brought the petition around? A. Mr. Linnill. Q. Mr. Farland? A. Yeah. O. And who else? Him the only one I can remember. And they told us what it was about and everything. Q. Okay. A. Then as far as the construction and Page 173 building of the things, I don't know because you didn't go on other people's lands, you know what I'm saying? Q. Right.
- raising hogs? 2 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you remember the Carters raising 3 4 hogs? 5 A. I don't. Q. Anybody else other than Perry Miller 7 that you remember that might have raised hogs in the area? A. No, because when I first moved, I didn't 10 visit people. Like I told you, that wasn't me, you know, if I could get back to Warsaw, that's 11 12 what I did. 13 Q. So at any point in time other than Perry 14 Miller, you can't think of anybody else that raised hogs? 16 A. I can't say -- sit here and tell you 17 that I know that I know. No, I wouldn't tell you 18 19 Q. Anybody you think you might remember raising hogs in the area? 21 A. Might have been somebody else had hogs. 22 Q. Who else?

A. James might have had some.

Q. Who's Jane?

A. James.

- A. Seeing what they were doing, you didn't bother them, so all we did was sign the petition and I guess they did what they did. Q. What was done with the petition, do you know? A. I don't know, sir. Q. At some point in time, did you come to understand the hog farm -- what I've been calling Joey Carter Number 2 was going to be built? A. Yeah, I know they were being built, but just for me going back to where it's at and stuff, Q. And who is it that you believe built those farms? A. I don't know. You mean the
- construction? Q. Well, I mean, who was the farmer you believe set forth to farm that land --MR. WALLACE: Objection. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. -- for hogs?

Pages 178..181

	Page 178	T	Page 180
1	Q. And what were your concerns about it at	1	A. It was given to him.
2	that point in time?	2	Q. Where did he put it for you-all?
3	A. More stench, more stinking, more trucks	3	A. In front yard.
4	and more drama along the road and stuff. The same	4	Q. What did you do with it?
5	concerns that we had about Number 2 we had about	5	A. Put it in the front yard.
6	Number 1.	6	Q. Just spread it?
7	Q. And so did you do anything to voice	7	A. Uh-huh.
8	those concerns?	8	Q. Why did he do that for you?
9	A. No, just like this here, they didn't do	9	A. Because I asked him.
10	nothing about the first petition we signed so what	10	Q. You asked him if he could provide a load
11	make you think they'll do something about the	11	of dirt?
12	second one. I mean, same thing.	12	A. No.
13	Q. Do you know if the first petition was	13	Q. What tell me just tell the
14	ever given to anybody or	14	correspondence.
15	A. No. We didn't sign the petition just to	15	A. I just asked, Would you give me a load,
16	be doing something, you know. When you're dealing	16	what it would cost? And he said, I'll just give
17	with certain people, people get what they want.	17	it to you.
18	Q. And did you try to talk to anybody at	18	Q. So you offered to buy a load of dirt
19	the city or the county to try to stop Joey Carter	19	from Joey.
20	Number 1 from being built?	20	A. Uh-huh.
21	A. Wasn't no use, I feel like they you	21	Q. Make sure you're saying yes or no?
22	know	22	A. Yes, sir.
23	Q. What do you think would have happened if	23	Q. You offered to buy a load of dirt from
24	you had said something to someone?	24	Joey Carter
25	A. Would have went up anyway.	25	A. Yes, sir.
	Pogo 170		Page 191
1	Q. What's that?	1	Q. And he just he'd give it to you?
2	A. They still build it?	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	Q. Why's that?	3	Q. And when was that?
4	A. Just so.	4	A. A couple years ago, maybe a year. Yeah.
5	Q. Pardon?	5	Q. And any other occasions where you and
6	A. Just so.	6	Joey have had dealings?
7	Q. Just so?	7	A. I don't know if he was with the police
8	A. Uh-huh.	8	that come out to the house or not. I can't
9	Q. Okay. Have you ever had any	9	remember, but my knowing, that's it.
10	conversations with Joey Carter about anything?	10	Q. So you don't know if you may have
11	A. Yeah.	11	interacted with him in your official in his
12	Q. Tell me about that.	12	official capacity?
13	A. He just asked me whether Ms. Mandy still	13	A. Uh-huh.
14	living.	14	Q. Okay. Have you had a good relationship
15	Q. When was that?	15	with Joey Carter over the years?
16	A. It was a few years ago after she had	16	A. I really haven't had any kind with him.
17	moved out of her house with her son.	17	He was his way, that's it.
18	Q. When was that?	18	Q. Has he always treated you with respect
19	A. A few years ago. He brought me loaded	19	when you-all would interact?
20	dirt to the house.	20	A. We talk we talk just like you and me
21	Q. He brought loaded dirt?	21	talking right now, so I guess
22	A. He pushed it down.	22	Q. You've never had a bad exchange with him
23	Q. Did you buy that load of dirt?	23	or anything?
1	e- man lan wal arms ware or seens	24	

402,403 misleading foundation

A. No.

Q. And he's never been disrespectful to you

24

25

A. Huh-uh.

Q. Did he just give it to you?

Pages 182..185

-01	Anthony Harold Co		71 OH 07/14/2010 1 ages 102103
1	Page 182	1	Page 184 BY MR. EASLEY:
2	A. Not to me personally.	2	Q. What's that?
3	Q. Okay. When you-all have had a	3	A. I'm talking to myself.
4	conversations over the years, either if he was	4	Q. That's okay.
5	checking on your wife's mother-in-law or if he was	5	A. I'm talking to myself out loud. I
6	providing you with a load or dirt that you wanted	6	didn't file a lawsuit. I don't know. The first
7	or conversations like that, did you mention	7	time they went to court they didn't accomplish
8	anything to him about any complaints you had about	8	anything. I mean, from the first petition and
9	his hog farm?	9	stuff, it didn't accomplish anything, so why would
10	A. No, sir.	10	you file one against the second hog house? Why
11	Q. Why not?	11	would you do something against the second one? I
12	A. They up. They up and running. What he	12	don't know.
13	going to do? Tear them down?	13	Q. So after the petition was denied on the
14	Q. And you had petitioned to the county	14	first hog house, why is it that you didn't file a
15	the county you think?	15	lawsuit to get a judge to interfere at that point
16	A. Yes, sir.	16	in time? After the petition was unsuccessful, why
17	Q. And that petition to stop the building	17	didn't you file a lawsuit to see the judge could
18	of the first hog farm was denied	18	stop Joey Carter from building the hog house?
19	A. Uh-huh.	19	A. The first hog house?
20	Q is that right?	20	Q. Yes, sir.
21	A. I don't know if it was denied.	21	A. Why didn't we file a petition?
22	Q. Okay. Why was it that you didn't file a	22	Q. Why didn't you file a lawsuit to see if
23	lawsuit at that point in time?	23	you could get a judge to stop Joey Carter from
24	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	24	putting up the hog house?
25	A. Say that again now?	25	A. Why didn't we file a lawsuit against
	oxy and again non-		my deal of the first defailed against
1	Page 183 BY MR. EASLEY:	1	Page 185 Joey Carter to try to stop the first hog house?
2	Q. Well, once you made a petition to try	2	Q. Yes, sir.
3	to stop the installation of the first hog farm and	3	A. We signed the petition. That didn't
4	that was unsuccessful in some way, right?	4	stop it, so why you know, things, you don't
5	A. Uh-huh.	5	know. I mean, you can't do what you don't know.
6	Q. I mean, the petition didn't stop the	6	Q. You just didn't think about it at the
7	installation of the first hog farm, did it, right?	7	time?
8	A. Right.	8	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
9	Q. Well, why is it that you didn't file a	9	A. We didn't know. When are we going to
10	lawsuit at that point in time?	10	eat lunch?
11	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	11	BY MR. EASLEY:
12	A. I didn't file one.	12	Q. I think we can probably take a lunch
13	BY MR. EASLEY:	13	break in just a couple minutes.
14	Q. But why is that? Why didn't you?	14	A. My stomach bothering me now.
15	A. Why didn't I file a lawsuit on Joey	15	Q. Is it?
16	Carter?	16	A. Yeah.
17	Q. Yes, sir.	17	Q. Yeah. I can if I can finish a couple
18	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	18	more questions, I think we can probably break, and
19	A. I don't quite why didn't I file a	19	then do you know, take maybe a half hour for
20	lawsuit against Joey Carter for building the	20	lunch?
21	second hog house?	21	A. I thought I could take you told me I
22	BY MR. EASLEY:	22	could take a break.
23	Q. Yes, sir.	23	MR. WALLACE: Ready to take lunch?
24	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	24	A. I'm ready to take lunch.
25	A. Well, you filed the first one.	25	BY MR. EASLEY:
			11.00

Pages 186..189

	Anthony Harold Ca	41110	on on 07/14/2016 Pages 18618
_	Page 186		Page 18
1	Q. Do you think you can answer a few more	1	about hog farming or given you any materials or
2	questions so I can get through this chapter?	2	anything about hog farming?
3	A. No, let's get through it when we come	3	A. No, sir.
4	back from lunch. I might can think a little bit	4	Q. Okay. Have you visited any Murphy-Brown
5	better.	5	facilities or offices or anything like that?
6	Q. All right. Thanks.	6	A. No, sir.
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off	7	Q. Okay. About how many folks do you know
8	record at 12:43.	8	who work for Murphy-Brown?
9	(A recess was taken from 12:43 to 1:34	9.	A. Of my knowing, I know that one works for
10	p.m.)	10	him now, if he still works for him. Been a long
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is beginning of	11	time since I talked to him.
12	Media Number 3 in video deposition of Anthony	12	Q. Do you know what kind of work?
13	Carlton. We're going back on the record at	13	A. He drive trucks.
14	1:34.	14	Q. Okay. And is you don't know if he
15	BY MR. EASLEY:	15	still drives trucks for Murphy-Brown or not?
16	Q. All right. We're back what happened?	16	A. No. I know one of them.
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Lost a mic.	17	
	BY MR. EASLEY:		Q. Do you know anyone who works for
18		18	Smithfield Foods?
19	Q. Back on line. Okay. We're back after a	19	A. Not of my knowing.
20	lunch break. We spoke some about various	20	Q. Okay. Do you know whoever sold grain to
21	interactions you've had with Joey Carter over the	21	Murphy-Brown for feed for the hogs?
22	course of the years. Have you had any other	22	 No, not of my knowing.
23	interactions or conversations with any of his	23	Q. You talked about some of the odor
24	other farm employees or anything like that?	24	associated with the Joey Carter's farms, do you
25	A. I wouldn't know them.	25	perceive any benefits for hog farming in Duplin
	Page 187		Page 18
1	Q. Okay. So not to your knowledge?	1	County?
2	A. Not to my knowledge.	2	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
3	Q. Okay. What about Murphy-Brown, LLC? Do	3	A. What are you saying?
4	you know anybody who works for Murphy-Brown in	4	BY MR. EASLEY:
5	Warsaw or anywhere else?	5	Q. Are you do you perceive any benefits
6	A. Yeah, I know a couple people, but we	6	to the economy in Duplin County from hog farming
7	never talked about, you know nothing about	7	going on in the county?
8	hogging. We always talk about the Bible.	8	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
9	Q. So just friends, church friends or	9	A. What you saying? Explain rephrase it
10	people like that that work for Murphy-Brown?	10	another way.
11	A. Uh-huh.	11	BY MR. EASLEY:
12	Q. Make sure we're saying yes or no.	12	Q. Yeah, sure. You did talk about some
13	A. Yes, sir, yes, sir.	13	odor associated with the Joey Carter's farms,
14	Q. (No, that's okay.) And so of the folks	14	right?
15	who worked for Murphy-Brown, you never complained	15	A. Uh-huh.
16	to them or anything about any odor associated with	16	
17	any hogs, have you?		
18		17	associated with those hog farms?
_	A. No, sir.	18	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
19	Q. Okay. Have any Murphy-Brown employees	19	BY MR. EASLEY:
	ever visited your house?	20	Q. Are there any good things about those
20	A. Yes, sir.	21	hog farms with respect to how they may contribute
21			to the community?
21 22	Q. And that would be for social type	22	to the community.
21	Q. And that would be for social type things, not for any business dealings?	23	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
21 22			

www.huseby.com

Pages 190..193

	Anthony Harold Ca	A1 16	n on 07/14/2010 Fage	3 190193
1	Q. Do they give jobs to people?	1	Q. Okay. Have you inquired about w	Page 192
2	A. I don't know. I mean, you know, I've	2	for Murphy-Brown?	DIALING
3	never been involved with it. I've been around it,	3	A. No, sir.	
4	never been on the land, so I can't say that. I	4	Q. Does your wife work?	
5	don't know nobody that works for them.	5	A. No, sir.	
6	Q. What about the pork industry in general	6	O. And has she ever worked?	
7	in Duplin County, don't a lot of people work in	7	A. Yes, sir.	
8	the pork industry?	8	Q. Tell me what was when was the	last
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	job she held?	1430
10	O. Tell me about that.	10	A. Rose Hill Poultry.	
11	A. I don't know.	11	Q. Rose Hill Poultry. When was the	last
12	Q. So what do you mean when you say a lot	12	time she worked for Rose Hill Poultry?	. Idst
13	of people work in the pork industry?	13	A. About 20 years, I believe.	
14	A. They work over at Lundy's Packing	14	Q. Okay.	
15	Company.	15	A. I can't give you the exact date	and
16	O. Where is that?	16	time. She can.	GA1G
17	A. Clinton.	17	Q. Have you ever complained about	
18	Q. And what is Lundy's?	18	Murphy-Brown to the State of North Carolin	a?
19	A. I don't know. I ain't never been in	19	A. Just that petition.	
20	there.	20	Q. Okay. And you mentioned that wh	en vou
21	O. Is it like	21	talk about a petition, you mention that the	
22	A. It's a hog killing place where they kill	22	a petition you recalling Linnill Farland by	
23	hogs. What I heard. People tell me. I've never	23	around when the first hog farm was being b	
24	been in it.	24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. A packing plant for the hogs?	25	Q. But you don't know what happened	with
			E. Dat Jon don't have mappened	
1	Page 191 A. Uh-huh. Say what now? I thought you	1	that petition?	Page 193
2	were telling me.	2	A. No, sir. I don't.	602,802,
3	Q. Is that right, is Lundy's a hog packing?	3	Q. You don't know if it was filed w	
4	A. That's the name of it, Lundy Packing	4	government agency or	1002,1003
5	Company.	5	A. Supposed to have been.	
6	Q. It's a meat packing company?	6	Q. Okay. Who was it supposed to ha	ve heen
7	A. That's the name of it.	7	filed with?	
8	Q. Is that right?	8	A. Up at Kenansville. With the cou	ntv3
9	A. I don't know. I ain't never been in	9	Q. Okay,	
10	there.	10	A. Whatever's up there.	
11	Q. Do you understand Lundy's to be a meat	11	Q. And you personally have never co	mplained
12	packing facility?	12	to the county about anything related to the	A STATE OF THE STA
13	A. I've heard it was.	13	farms, have you?	
14	Q. Okay. But you wouldn't have any	14	A. No, sir.	
15	firsthand knowledge?	15	Q. You never complained to the Stat	e of
16	A. Firsthand knowledge, I wouldn't have it.	16	North Carolina?	
17	Q. But common sense would tell you if	17	A. No, sir.	0
18	that's what it's called, that's what it is?	18	Q. Or the EPA?	
19	A. Do I have to answer that?	19	A. No, sir.	402,403
20	Q. Pardon?	20	Q. Or any federal or other governme	ntal misteading
21	A. You asked me a question?	21	agency?	ntal misleading foundation
22	Q. Yes, sir.	22	A. No, sir.	1 burian to
23	A. Oh, yeah, yes, sir.	23	Q. Okay. Why haven't you ever talk	ed to
24	Q. Is that right?	24	anybody at any of these government entitie	
		1		
25	A. Yes, sir.	25	any concerns you may have related to the h	og farm?

Pages 218..221

_			
	Page 218 MR. WALLACE: Objection.	1	A. No.
	2 BY MR. EASLEY:	2	BY MR. EASLEY:
	3 Q. The headaches and the allergies?	3	Q. Okay. Have you been diagnosed with an
	4 MR. WALLACE: Objection.	4	kind of mental illness?
-	5 A. No. I mean, not for no medical reason,	5	A. A little bit.
	6 no.	6	Q. Okay. I did notice in your medical
	7 BY MR. EASLEY:	7	record some mention of that, but you're not
	8 Q. Are you claiming any kind of like	8	claiming that Joey Carter's hog farms have cause
	9 monetary compensation you're seeking for those	9	that, are you?
	0 symptoms?	10	
1	* *		A. Huh-uh.
1		11	Q. No, sir?
		12	A. No, sir. I forgot that.
1		13	Q. And we don't have to go into any detai
1	100	14	on that
1		15	A. Okay.
1		16	Q if it's not related.
1		17	Are you making a claim for any reducti
1		18	in the value of your property?
1	Q. Okay. Do you understand my question?	19	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
{ 2	A. Uh-huh. Not clearly I mean, like	20	A. I don't know.
2	you're saying the symptoms, okay, you saying am I	21	BY MR. EASLEY:
1 2	looking medical is that what you're saying?	22	Q. You don't have any independent ownersh
/ / 2	Q. Oh, you're saying you're not making any	23	interest in the property, do you?
1 / 1			
1 9 2		24	A. Right.
) (4 medical claims?	24 25	A. Right. Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along
1 9 2	4 medical claims? 5 A. Right. You know, no, I'm not making a		Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along
$\int \int_{2}^{2}$	4 medical claims?		Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along
$\frac{1}{2}$	4 medical claims? 5 A. Right. You know, no, I'm not making a Page 219	25	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along
03, 611	4 medical claims? A. Right. You know, no, I'm not making a Page 219 medical claim.	25	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir.
03, (2)	4 medical claims? 5 A. Right. You know, no, I'm not making a Page 219 1 medical claim. 2 Q. Okay.	25	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along Page 2 with her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to
03, (21)	4 medical claims? 5 A. Right. You know, no, I'm not making a Page 219 1 medical claim. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. No.	25 1 2 3	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along Page: with her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect t
03, (21)	medical claims? A. Right. You know, no, I'm not making a Page 219 medical claim. Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary	25 1 2 3 4	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along Page 2 with her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect t Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anythi
03, 611	Page 219 medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies	25 1 2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms?
03, 611	Page 219 medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anythin wrong at his farms? A. No, sir.
03, 611	Page 219 Medical claims? A. Right. You know, no, I'm not making a Page 219 Medical claim. Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his
03, 611	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY:	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir.
03, (21)	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along with her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done
03, 611	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along with her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anythin wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong?
03, 611	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along with her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection.
03, (211	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along with her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir.
03, (211	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. It's in your wife's name along With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY:
03, (211	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown
03, (21)	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong?
03, (21)	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY:	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong? A. He own all the hogs. I mean, they tel.
03, (21)	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Okay. Are you claiming at all that the	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong? A. He own all the hogs. I mean, they tell him what he can and can't do because it's their
03, (21)	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Okay. Are you claiming at all that the Joey Carter's hog farms have caused you to	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong? A. He own all the hogs. I mean, they tell him what he can and can't do because it's their hogs and he got to abide by their rules or they
03, (21)	Page 219 Medical claims? A. Right. You know, no, I'm not making a Page 219 medical claim. Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Okay. Are you claiming at all that the Joey Carter's hog farms have caused you to experience any mental illness?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong? A. He own all the hogs. I mean, they tell him what he can and can't do because it's their hogs and he got to abide by their rules or they shut him down.
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Okay. Are you claiming at all that the Joey Carter's hog farms have caused you to experience any mental illness? MR. WALLACE: Objection.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong? A. He own all the hogs. I mean, they tell him what he can and can't do because it's their hogs and he got to abide by their rules or they shut him down. Q. So is there anything specific that you
03, (21)	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Okay. Are you claiming at all that the Joey Carter's hog farms have caused you to experience any mental illness? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anything wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong? A. He own all the hogs. I mean, they tell him what he can and can't do because it's their hogs and he got to abide by their rules or they shut him down.
22 03, 611 11 12 12, 403 18 reading 22 21	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Okay. Are you claiming at all that the Joey Carter's hog farms have caused you to experience any mental illness? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY:	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anythin wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong? A. He own all the hogs. I mean, they tell him what he can and can't do because it's their hogs and he got to abide by their rules or they shut him down. Q. So is there anything specific that you
22, 203, (e) 11 12, 403 18 Leading 2	Page 219 Medical claims? Q. Okay. A. No. Q. So are you seeking any kind of monetary compensation for the headaches and the allergies you experience? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. You calling them medical claims? BY MR. EASLEY: Q. No, sir, not necessarily. A. I don't know what you're saying. Q. In other words, are you seeking any kind of monetary damages for the headaches and the allergies that you're describing? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Okay. Are you claiming at all that the Joey Carter's hog farms have caused you to experience any mental illness? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY:	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	With her ex-husband; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Are you claiming with respect to Joey Carter and his farms that he's doing anythin wrong at his farms? A. No, sir. Q. Are you claiming that any of his employees are doing anything wrong? A. No, sir. Q. Do you believe Murphy-Brown has done anything wrong? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Yes, sir. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. What is it you think that Murphy-Brown has done wrong? A. He own all the hogs. I mean, they tell him what he can and can't do because it's their hogs and he got to abide by their rules or they shut him down. Q. So is there anything specific that you think Murphy-Brown has done wrong?

Pages 262..265

1	Page 262 July 1.	1	Page 2 A. I don't stay where he stay at.	64
2	A. Uh-huh.	2	Q. Didn't you say that he visited your home	
3	Q. What year is that?	3	before?	
4	A. I don't know. Might have been last	4	A. Huh-uh.	
5	year. Won't this year, I know that.	5	Q. This is your friend, I think you	
6	Q. Do you have any idea what year this odor	6	mentioned	
7	calendar relates to?	7	A. No, I didn't say I didn't say he	
8	A. No, not straight off. I didn't put no	8	visit my home. I remember telling you he was my	
9	dates on it, so and the time, you know, year on	9	friend. That's because Buddy stayed with us.	
10	it, could have been last year. I think it was.	10	Q. Right.	
11	Q. What is it you have written there for	11	A. LB stay in Turkey. His house was in	
12	July 1?	12	Turkey or Clinton or Faison. We were friends. He	
13	A. "Use bug spray to kill flies. Had to	13	worked for Murphy-Brown.	
14	keep windows closed because the smell. Allergies.	14	Q. But he'd never visited your house?	
15	Hog trucks come came by dripping waste."	15	A. He never visited my house.	
16	Q. Okay. Let me get that back. Thanks.	16	Q. I'm sorry. I think I must have misheard	
17	One of these on July 20 says, "Friends come over	17	you about that.	
18	and smell odor." Do you know who those friends	18	A. Yeah.	
19	were?	19	Q. I think when Mr. Wallace was asking you	
20	A. Must have been Nita and them when they	20	questions you said that the odor can be worse when	
21	came home.	21	it's hot out; is that right?	
22	Q. Okay. And Nita brought some friends	22	The state of the s	
23	home from school in Charlotte?	23	A. Yes, sir,	
24	A. Uh-huh, yeah.	24	Q. And did you say it can be worse in the	
25	Q. And then on July 23, there's one that	25	evening times? A. Uh-huh.	
	w	23	A. on nun.	
1	Page 263 says, "Family come over and smell odor." Do you		Page 20	15
2		1	Q. "Yes"?	
3	have any idea do you think that relates to Nita as well?	2	A. Yes, sir.	
4	A. Yeah.	3	Q. Any other weather-related issues that	
5		4	are related to the odor?	
6	Q. I'm going to mark this as Defense Exhibit 1.	5	A. Rain,	
7		6	Q. I think I do remember you mentioned that	
8	(Defendant's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.)	7	to Mr. Wallace.	
9		8	A. Rain.	
10	Q. I'll just hand it to our court reporter.	9	Q. So if it's raining out, is that before	
	I'll just hand it to our court reporter so she's	10	it rains, during the rain or after the rain?	
11	got a copy of it. Thank you.	11	A. Anywhere around the rain.	
12	Did Buddy ever complain to you about the	12	Q. You feel like the odor can be worse	
13	odor?	13	around the rain?	
14	A. I don't know. To me directly, no.	14	A. Yes, sir. Like it agitates it.	_
15	Q. Do you remember of him complaining to	15	Q. Okay. Where do you store your trash	
16	anybody else about the odor?	16	before it goes to the dump, is it the pickup	
17	A. I don't know who all he talked to him.	17	truck?	
18	His mama. They were close.	18	A. Yes, sir.	
19	Q. What about Mr. Faison? Did he ever	19	Q. Is it the S-10?	
20	complain to you about the odor?	20	A. Yes, sir.	
21	A. Who is Mr. Faison?	21	Q. And about how many bags of trash do you	
22	Q. Didn't you mention your friend's last	22	generate a week?	
23	name was Mr. Faison?	23	A. About two bags.	
24	A. Oh, LB?	24	Q. And how often does Ms. Carlton take it	
25	Q. Yes, sir.	25	to the dump?	

402,403 misleading foundation

	Anthony Harold C		
1	A. Every Tuesday.	1	Page 2 new lines in and everything.
2	Q. Is the dump only open a certain	2	Q. That's not cheap.
3	A. Couple days, yeah.	3	
4	Q. Tuesdays it's open?	4	
5	A. Uh-huh.		Q. You mentioned earlier you-all got some
		5	new doors.
6	Q. Okay. Do you ever burn trash or yard	6	A. Uh-huh.
	waste?	7	Q. When was it you put new doors in the
8	A. No, sir.	8	house?
9	Q. Have you ever?	9	A. About three or four years ago.
10	A. Have.	10	Q. Okay. And was that part of any kind -
11	Q. What do you use a burn barrel or do	11	did you have some government incentives that
12 y	you just put it in a pile?	12	funded that?
13	A. Put it in a pile and burn it. It's been	13	A. No, I did that.
14 y	years since we've done it now.	14	Q. You did it yourself?
15	Q. Okay. How far is the dump from your	15	A. Yes, sir.
16 h	nouse?	16	Q. Where did you get the doors from?
17	A. Approximately four miles.	17	A. Home Depot.
18	Q. What about your household waste, your	18	Q. Okay. What sorts of crops are grown
19 t	toilet waste, where does that go?	19	nearby? I know there's some corn that's grown
20	A. In a septic tank,	20	down on Loop Road.
21	Q. Okay. Where is your septic tank?	21	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
22	A. In the front yard.	22	BY MR. EASLEY:
23	Q. Okay. And when did you get that	23	Q. Are you familiar with that?
	installed?	24	-
25	A. Had a new one put in a few years ago	25	A. I don't go out there.Q. Well, you've been to Mr. Linnill's hou.
1 0	Page 267 over by I guess over ten years. I don't know	1	Page 2 to get your hair cut?
	exactly. It's been a while since we had it put	2	
	in.	3	The state of the s
4	Q. Why did you have a new septic tank put	4	yonder. I don't go right back. I go right there
	in?	-	to Mr. Linnill's and turn back.
6		5	Q. All I'm asking is are you familiar with
7		6	the corn and the soy beans that are grown back
	Q, How did you know it was time for another	7	A. Back there?
	one? Was the old one backing up?	8	Q. Yes.
9	A. Yeah, the old one beginning to back up	9	A. But I mean, I can't tell you what's back
	and drain slow so we know something was wrong with	10	there now. I haven't been back there. But
	it.)	11	there's crops I guess they back there where the
12	Q. And you've been in the septic business	12	hog house is at?
	pefore?	13	Q. So you haven't been to Mr. Linnill's
14	A. Uh-huh.	14	house
15	Q. So that wasn't anything new to you?	15	A. No.
16	A. Right. Just couldn't fix it.	16	Q since he stopped cutting hair?
17	Q. Did you try?	17	A. Huh-uh.
18	A. No, I didn't try to fix that thing. I	18	Q. How long ago did he stop cutting hair?
19 kı	thow about what the problem was.	19	A. About a year or two.
	Q. Right.	20	Q. So you haven't been to Mr. Linnill's
20	A. I mean, if I had equipment and somebody	21	house?
20 21	a mount as a mad deplacement drid bomebody	1	A. I talked to him one time.
21	was working it, I could fix it.	22	
21	was working it, I could fix it.	22	
21 22 wa 23	vas working it, I could fix it. Q. Yeah. Did you replace out the old one	23	Q. In a year or two?
21 22 wa 23	was working it, I could fix it.	1	

Pages 274..277

Page 274 1 cows, couldn't they? It's not a trick question.	1	Page 27 there were chickens in it. I can't quarantee it,
2 I'm just asking you, I mean, they could be	2	
3 different farmer's cows, you don't know?	3	chickens in there, but I can't totally remember.
4 A. I'd say the same cows.	4	BY MR. EASLEY:
5 Q. You do believe they're the same cows?	5	Q. And now there's cattle there on
6 A. I believe they're the same cows, that's	6	Hallsville Road?
7 my opinion.	7	A. Uh-huh.
8 Q. Why is it you believe they're the same	8	O. "Yes"?
9 cows?	9	A. Yes, sir.
10 A. Because they move them.	10	Q. Okay. Sounds like a long history of
11 O. Whose	11	livestock in the area; is that right?
12 A. From field to field to farmer. They	12	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
13 don't let them stay in the same field. Some	13	A. No.
14 when they eat the grass out of this field, they've	14	BY MR. EASLEY:
15 move it over to that field.	15	Q. Well, at least for the last 30 years or
16 Q. So hogs came	16	•
17 A. And then the cows.	17	more, there's been livestock being raised in the area, hadn't there?
18 Q. And then at some point after that, the	18	
19 cows came?	19	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
20 A. Cows came.	20	A. No, not to me, because as I saw we
21 Q. And before		didn't start having problems down there until the
22 A. On every hog farm you go to.	21 22	hog houses came. BY MR. EASLEY:
Q. And before the hogs came, there were	23	
24 chicken houses there, weren't they?	24	Q. I'm not asking about problems, I'm just
25 A. Where the hog house is at?	25	asking
A. Where the may house is at:	23	A. I understand.
Page 275		Page 27
1 Q. At I. G. Sandlin's land.	1	Q. There's always been livestock raised in
A. The hogs, chicken houses were there.	2	the area as long as you can remember, right?
Q. Yeah. And you mentioned there were some	3	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
4 poultry houses behind where Benny Whaley's house	4	A. But the hog houses bring a problem
5 is?	5	that's what we're here about now, right?
A. Whoever that is, yeah.	6	BY MR. EASLEY:
7 Q. And that's down Hallsville Road, isn't	7	Q. And we can talk a lot about the hog
8 it?	8	houses. I'm just asking from a general
9 A. Yeah.	9	perspective, there's always been livestock raised
Q. And those were there before hog houses	10	in the area since you can remember; isn't that
12, 403 11 were there?	11	right?
12 A. Yeah.	12	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
12 A. Yeah. Steading 13 Q. Okay. So there were chicken houses 14 there —	13	A. Well, from what I gather, the chicken
undation 14 there	14	houses gone, been gone. I mean, you know, the
15 A. Un-huh.	15	chicken house has been there, but the chickens
Q. — then there were hog houses?	16	been gone. Now, I don't know how long, but it's
17 MR. WALLACE: Objection.	17	been a long time that they been gone because
18 A. Uh-huh.	18	where that other house you say were at? The first
19 BY MR. EASLEY:	19	one?
20 Q. "Yes"?	20	Q. The I. G. Sandlin chicken houses?
	21	A. Yeah. Those chicken houses has been
21 A. Say what now? I was just talking		
Q. There were chicken houses there, right?	22	gone a long time, the chickens themselves.
Q. There were chicken houses there, right? And then there were hog houses; is that right?	22	gone a long time, the chickens themselves. BY MR. EASLEY:
Q. There were chicken houses there, right?		

Pages 306..309

Page 306 1 would he do it in the pen? 2 A. He come out of the pen and do it. 3 Q. Where was his spot? 4 A. Behind the pen. 5 Q. Back behind the pen? 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. In the woods? 8 A. Yeah. Go right to the edge of the woods 9 and we cover it up. 10 Q. And you-all would just cover it up with 11 leaves or something? 12 A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. 13 Q. He would dig a hole. 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grow out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 20 Qo out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 21 Q. Who. Yeah. 22 Yeah. 3 A. They got a problem. 4 Q. I see them do it every day. Have you ever had pets there at the house other than 6 Speedy? 7 A. Peaches. 8 A. Yeah. Go right to the edge of the woods 8 Q. Who's Peaches? 9 A. A puppy. 10 Q. Okay. When did you have Peaches? 11 A. Peaches, she died. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 A. She died little bitty. 14 Q. When was that? 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 grab your mic. 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 wouldn't play in it. 24 BY MR. EASLEY: 24 A. No.	
Q. Where was his spot? A. Behind the pen. Q. I see them do it every day. Have you ever had pets there at the house other than Speedy? A. Peaches. A. Yeah. Q. I see them do it every day. Have you ever had pets there at the house other than Speedy? A. Peaches. A. Yeah. O who's Peaches? A. A puppy. Q. And you-all would just cover it up with leaves or something? A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. A. Yeah. Q. He would dig a hole. A. Yeah. Q. When was that? A. Same time we had Speedy. A. I did the hole if he did it out in the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grab your mic. A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he wouldn't play in it. 3 A. They got a problem. 4 Q. I see them do it every day. Have you ever had pets there at the house other than Speedy? A. Peaches. Q. Who's Peaches? A. A puppy. 10 Q. Okay. When did you have Peaches? 11 A. Peaches, she died. Q. Yeah. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 A. She died little bitty. 14 Q. When was that? 15 A. Same time we had Speedy. 16 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 17 A. No, I don't know what happened with 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time Speedy did? A. No, way before Speedy died. Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 20 Okay. Did you attend any meetings where	
A. Behind the pen. Q. Back behind the pen? 5 Q. Back behind the pen? 6 A. Yeah. 6 Speedy? 7 Q. In the woods? 8 A. Yeah. 6 Speedy? 9 and we cover it up. 9 A. A puppy. 10 Q. And you-all would just cover it up with 11 leaves or something? 11 A. Peaches, she died. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 Q. He would dig a hole. 14 Q. When was that? 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grab your mic. 20 Qout there and dig a hole and cover it up so he wouldn't play in it. 4 Q. No, way before Speedy died. 20 Q. Okay. When did you have Peaches? 11 A. Peaches, she died. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 A. She died little bitty. 14 Q. When was that? 15 A. Same time we had Speedy. 16 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 17 A. No, I don't know what happened with 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 wouldn't play in it.	
5 Q. Back behind the pen? 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. In the woods? 8 A. Yeah. Go right to the edge of the woods 9 and we cover it up. 9 A. A puppy. 10 Q. And you-all would just cover it up with 11 leaves or something? 12 A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. 13 A. Yeah. 14 Q. When was that? 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grab your mic. 20 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 21 Q. Okay. When did you have Peaches? 22 Reach members spoke to you 23 wouldn't play in it. 25 ever had pets there at the house other than 6 Speedy? 7 A. Peaches. 8 Q. Who's Peaches? 9 A. A puppy. 10 Q. Okay. When did you have Peaches? 11 A. Peaches, she died. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 A. She died little bitty. 14 Q. When was that? 15 A. Same time we had Speedy. 16 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 17 A. No, I don't know what happened with 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 wouldn't play in it. 24 Reach members spoke to you	
6 Speedy? 7 Q. In the woods? 8 A. Yeah. Go right to the edge of the woods 9 and we cover it up. 9 A. A puppy. 10 Q. And you-all would just cover it up with 10 Q. Okay. When did you have Peaches? 11 leaves or something? 12 A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. 13 Q. He would dig a hole. 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and 18 stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 grab your mic. 21 A. Ch, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 Weach. 24 A. Peaches. 26 Speedy? 7 A. Peaches. 8 Q. Who's Peaches? 9 A. A puppy. 10 Q. Okay. When did you have Peaches? 11 A. Peaches, she died. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 A. She died little bitty. 14 Q. When was that? 15 A. Same time we had Speedy. 16 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 17 A. No, I don't know what happened with 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
7 Q. In the woods? 8 A. Yeah. Go right to the edge of the woods 9 and we cover it up. 9 A. A puppy. 10 Q. And you-all would just cover it up with 11 leaves or something? 11 A. Peaches, she died. 12 A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. 13 Q. He would dig a hole. 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and 18 stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 grab your mic. 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 20 Who's Peaches. 20 Okay. When did you have Peaches? 11 A. Peaches, she died. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 A. She died little bitty. 14 Q. When was that? 15 A. Same time we had Speedy. 16 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 17 A. No, I don't know what happened with 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
A. Yeah. Go right to the edge of the woods and we cover it up. Q. And you-all would just cover it up with leaves or something? A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. A. Yeah. Q. He would dig a hole. A. Yeah. Q. And he'd cover it up? A. I did the hole if he did it out in the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grab your mic. A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he wouldn't play in it. Reaches. Q. Who's Peaches? A. A puppy. A. A puppy. A. Peaches, she died. Q. Yeah. A. She died little bitty. A. Same time we had Speedy. A. Same time we had Speedy. A. No, I don't know what happened with Peaches. I don't know. Peaches. I don't know. Q. And Peaches died about the same time Speedy did? A. No, way before Speedy died. Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where Reach members spoke to you	
9 A. A puppy. 10 Q. And you-all would just cover it up with 10 Q. Okay. When did you have Peaches? 11 leaves or something? 11 A. Peaches, she died. 12 A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 Q. He would dig a hole. 13 A. She died little bitty. 14 A. Yeah. 14 Q. When was that? 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 15 A. Same time we had Speedy. 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 16 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and 17 A. No, I don't know what happened with 18 stuff. 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 grab your mic. 20 Speedy did? 20 And Peaches Speedy died. 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 wouldn't play in it. 23 Reach members spoke to you	
Q. And you-all would just cover it up with leaves or something? A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. Q. Yeah. A. Yeah. Q. He would dig a hole. A. Yeah. Q. And he'd cover it up? A. I did the hole if he did it out in the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grab your mic. A. Ch, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he wouldn't play in it. D. Okay. When did you have Peaches? A. Peaches, she died. Q. Yeah. A. She died little bitty. A. Same time we had Speedy. A. Same time we had Speedy. A. No, I don't know what happened with B. Peaches. I don't know. Peaches. I don't know. Q. And Peaches died about the same time Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where Q. Reach members spoke to you	
leaves or something? A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 Q. He would dig a hole. 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. 18 stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grash your mic. 20 grab your mic. 21 A. Peaches, she died. 22 Q. Yeah. 23 Reach members spoke to you	
A. No, you don't do that. You dig a hole. Q. He would dig a hole. A. Yeah. Q. And he'd cover it up? A. I did the hole if he did it out in the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grash your mic. A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he wouldn't play in it. 12 Q. Yeah. 13 A. She died little bitty. 14 Q. When was that? 15 A. Same time we had Speedy. 16 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 17 A. No, I don't know what happened with 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
13 Q. He would dig a hole. 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and 18 stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 19 Q. And Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 grab your mic. 20 Speedy did? 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 21 Reach members spoke to you	
14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and 18 stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 grab your mic. 20 Speedy did? 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 20 When was that? 20 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 21 A. No, I don't know what happened with 22 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 23 Reach members spoke to you	
A. Yeah. Q. And he'd cover it up? A. I did the hole if he did it out in the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't grab your mic. A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he wouldn't play in it. 14 Q. When was that? A. Same time we had Speedy. A. No, I don't know what happened with Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
15 Q. And he'd cover it up? 16 A. I did the hole if he did it out in 17 the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and 18 stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 20 grab your mic. 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 25 A. Same time we had Speedy. 26 Q. Did you-all bury Peaches, too? 27 A. No, I don't know what happened with 28 Peaches. I don't know. 29 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
A. I did the hole if he did it out in the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and the yard, which yard, we get it yard, which yard, which yard,	
the yard, we get it up because I had cut grass and stuff. 18 Peaches. I don't know what happened with 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 grab your mic. 20 Speedy did? 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 23 Reach members spoke to you	
18 stuff. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 20 grab your mic. 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 18 Peaches. I don't know. 19 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Carlton, don't 20 grab your mic. 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 29 Q. And Peaches died about the same time 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
grab your mic. 20 Speedy did? 21 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 20 Speedy did? 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
21 A. Ch, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'd clean it up, 22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 23 wouldn't play in it. 21 A. No, way before Speedy died. 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 Reach members spoke to you	
22 go out there and dig a hole and cover it up so he 22 Q. Okay. Did you attend any meetings where 23 wouldn't play in it. 23 Reach members spoke to you	
23 wouldn't play in it. 23 Reach members spoke to you	
25 Q. Was he bad for playing in it? 25 Q or presented to you?	
Page 307 1 A. No. He's bad for playing with you, 1 A. I didn't, no.	
2 Q. Yeah. And so your routine if Speedy 2 Q. Did you attend any meetings where	
3 went back in the woods, you would let him handle 3 anybody else other than your lawyers gave any	
4 it. If he went in the yard, you'd 4 presentations or anything?	
5 A. Clean it up, just keep his pen cleaned 5 A. No, sir.	
6 out, stuff like that. 6 Q. You're not making any claim of water	
7 Q. Where would you take it to shovel it a 7 pollution, are you?	
8 away? 8 A. No, sir.	
	100 100
The first that the state of the	402,403
11 it and cover it up. 11 A. No, sir.	mi stladine
11 it and cover it up. 12 Q. So if Speedy went somewhere and did his 12 Q. Or surface water runoff?	foundatio
12 Q. So if Speedy went somewhere and did his 12 Q. Or surface water runoff? 13 business in the yard, you would 13 A. No, sir.	Ash 1-100001
13 business in the yard, you would 14 A. Clean it up. 15 A. No, sir. 16 O. Okay, You're not claiming any leaks in	70 y - 1001 2
14 A. Clean it up. 14 Q. Okay, You're not claiming any leaks in 15 Q. What would you use? 15 any of the hog lagoons, are you?	mistladine foundation Aury-work product
	\
17 Q. A shovel? 17 Q. You were complaining some about flies.	
18 A. Yeah. 18 You mentioned you use some fly spray.	
19 Q. And you'd go take it back to the edge of 19 A. Uh-huh.	
20 Q. Any other things you use to address your	
A. And cover it up. 21 concerns about flies?	
22 Q. Okay. So you wouldn't do anything like 22 A. Fly bait.	
23 put it in a pick it up with a bag with your 23 Q. What is fly bait?	
24 hand or anything like that? 24 A. It's a pesticide, but it's in a	
25 A. No. 25 sugary-like form.	

Pages 358..361

1	Page 3s	8 1	Page 360 Q. And you never complained to any doctor
2	A. No, sir.	2	about the hog farms, have you?
3	Q. Do you have any fear of future injuries	3	
4	to your body that you would attribute to the hog	4	Q. Have you ever tried to sell your
5	farms?	5	property?
6	MR, WALLACE: Objection.	6	A. I ain't got none.
7	A. No, sir.	7	Q. Okay. Has your wife ever tried to sell
8	BY MR. EASLEY:	В	her property?
9	Q. And you're not claiming that you've eve		A. No, sir.
10	missed any work related to the hog farms, are you		Q. Has anyone ever tried to buy it from
11	A. No, sir.	11	her?
12	Q. Okay. What's your current height and	12	A. No, sir.
13	weight?	13	Q. Have you-all ever had any mortgages on
14	A. 6'1, 240 pounds.	14	the property?
15	Q. And what was your height and weight ten	15	A. No, sir.
16	years ago if you had to guess? I'm sure you're	16	Q. And you're not seeking reimbursement for
17	6'1	17	any medical bills in this case?
18	What would have been your weight ten	18	A. No, sir.
19	years ago?	19	Q. Are you claiming anything related to the
20	A. 220.	20	hog farm has caused you any out-of-pocket
21	Q. What's the most you've ever weighed?	21	financial hardship?
22	A. 240.	22	A. No, sir.
23	Q. And what do you think your weight was in	23	Q. Do you have any collateral sources of
24	1991?	24	income other than your work with Guilford Mills?
25	A. 175.	25	A. What do you mean? Any other way of
	Page 35	0	D 26
1	Q. So most of your weight	1	Page 361 money coming in?
2	A. No, no, no, no, no.	2	Q. Yes, sir.
3	Q. Okay.	3	A. My VA disability.
4	A. 19 yeah, 1991, I'd say about 154.	4	Q. Okay. Anything else?
5	Q. Okay. Wow. 154?	5	A. No, sir.
6	A. Uh-huh.	6	Q. Okay. Have you received any moneys from
7	THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry?	7	your lawyers?
8	A. I was talking to myself.	8	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
9	BY MR. EASLEY:	9	A. No, sir.
10	Q. So you put on a lot of muscle mass over	10	BY MR. EASLEY:
11	the years?	11	Q. No cash advances of any kind?
12	A. (Nodded.)	12	A. No, sir.
13	Q. "Yes," sir?	13	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	BY MR. EASLEY:
15	Q. Do you think it's important to be honest	15	Q. Have you received any money associated
16	with your doctors?	16	with this lawsuit at all yet?
17	A. Yes, sir.	17	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
18	Q. You agree you need to tell the doctor	18	A. No, sir.
19	all your symptoms for the doctor to be able to	19	BY MR. EASLEY:
20	help you?	20	Q. What kind of compensation are you
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	seeking in this case?
22	Q. You need to give the doctor complete	22	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
23	information to get good advice from your doctors,	23	A. Whatever the court or it goes before a
24	don't you?	24	jury, whatever they say. You know, that's their
25	A. Yes, sir.	25	decision to make, and whatever they decide, that's

402, 403 misuading foundation Atty Work product

Pages 18..21

	David Carter	OII	07/15/2010 1 ages 10
1	Q. Who lived with you there?	1	Page 2
2	A. The whole family.	2	Q. And then you got married
3	Q. Okay. And when you say "whole	3	A. Uh-huh.
4	family"	4	Q again?
5	A. Three brothers and three sisters.	5	And what was that wife's name?
6	Q. And could you give me their names?	6	A. Edith Wilson.
7	A. Robert Carter, Kenneth Carter, Michael	7	Q. And you moved away after you got
8	Carter, Loretta Carter, Doretta Carter, Bertha	8	married?
9	Carter.	9	A. Uh-huh.
10	Q. Okay. Did your mother live there with	10	Q. Where did you move to?
11	you as well?	11	A. Moved to Rose Hill, but also bought a
12	A. Yes. Henrietta Carter and me.	12	mobile home because I stayed home when I met my
13	Q. And so when you moved there in 1970, how	13	wife.
14	long did you stay there before you left again?	14	Q. Okay.
15	A. Got married when I was 21. That lasted	15	A. I bought the house for us but she didn't
16	one year. Went back home. I stayed until I	16	want to stay in Beulaville, so there was a
17	was I got married again, and it was 36 years	17	conflict.
18	ago.	18	Q. Okay. So when you moved to Rose Hill
19	THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I can't	19	with
20	hear you.	20	A. Rose Hill.
21	THE WITNESS: Counting.	21	Q Rose Hill with your second wife, did
22	BY MS. WEBB:	22	
23	Q. And we can back up. We can do it in	23	you buy the property in Rose Hill that you lived on?
24	stages. I heard you say that you got married when	24	A. No.
25	you were 21?	25	Q. Okay.
23	you were zi:	23	Q. Okay.
1	Page 19	1	Page 2
2		1 2	A. No.
3	Q. Okay. So you moved away from the property then; is that correct?	3	Q. Did you rent? A. Rented.
4	A. Yes. A year.	4	
5	Q. Okay. So where did you move to?	5	Q. Okay. And so in Rose Hill, you were
6	A. Kenansville.	6	there with your wife for how many years? A. 22.
7		7	
8	Q. Okay. And what was your first wife's name?	8	Q. Okay. And then you came back to Howards
9		9	Farm Road around what year? A. '98.
10	A. Kate Henry. Kate Henry. Q. Okay. So you after you divorced, did	10	
11	you move back to the property that we're talking	1	Q. Okay. And you've been there ever since?
12		11	A. Yes.
13	about today? A. Uh-huh.	12	Q. Okay. All right. And so did you buy that land or is the land still in your mother's
14			
15	Q. Okay. And then how long did you stay	14	name or what happened?
16	that time?		A. My mother passed and we divided the land
17	A. That's what I'm counting.	16	up. We had two sections of land. One over in
	Q. Okay.	17	Brownstown Road in one on Hallsville or 118
18	A. I stayed until stayed until about '75	18	Howards Farm Road, and the house in Hallsville
20	because my wife and I stayed together before a few	-	I had done worked on the house and remodeled it.
	years before I got married again.	20	The house was mine, but my land was in Rose Hill,
21	Q. All right.	21	so we traded my land in not Rose Hill,
22	A. I stayed with her for 22 years and	22	Magnolia it's a Magnolia address, but it's
23	divorced.	23	Kenansville. We traded land on Brownstown Road
24	Q. Okay. So you just so I'm clear, you	24	with my brother and sister, Mike and Bertha, for
25	stayed until 1975?	25	the land in Beulaville.

402,403 Misleadino Lack of Foundation



				1 ages 22
	1	Q. Okay.		Page
	2	Q. Okay. A. So I got a deed for the land in	1	
\wedge	3	Beulaville,	3	- 11 31 3
	4	Q. Gotcha. All right. And what year was	4	
0	5	that?	5	
1 //	6	A. The deed cleared in 2003.		
	7		-6	2
	8	Q. And so you went back to living there in 1998. And then the deed cleared in 2003; is that	7	
	9	correct?	8	2
	10		-	
	11		10	
	12	Q. Okay. And so you also owned property in Magnolia?	11	
	13		12	
	14	A. My name's on it, but I don't know own	13	
	15		14	
(8)	16	Q. Explain that. A. My lawyer messed up.	15	
	17		16	
101 100	18	Q. Okay. A. My name wasn't supposed to be on it.	18	
403	19	Comment of the Commen		
403	20	We're trying to get it straight now. Q. Okay. And so for that property, in	19 20	
, ,	21	AND A THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE PART		3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
T -	22	Magnolia, did you ever live there?	21	
}	23	A. No.	22	
	24	Q. Okay. And so how did you come to	23	
1	25	acquire that property? How is your name	24	
	25	A. That was two pieces my mama left.	25	A. Uh-huh.
)		Page 23		Page 2
\	1	Q. Okay. So when she died, you inherited	1	2 3
	2	that property?	2	
	3	A. Uh-huh.	3	
	4	Q. All right. And where did you go to	4	man a data a jama, unon a quae
	5	grade school or elementary?	5	
	6	A. Went to E.E. Smith Elementary and East	6	
	7	Duplin High School.	7	g. Into the manufacture of the m
	8	Q. Okay. And did you graduate from East	8	1 , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	9	Duplin?	9	,
	10	A. Like 30 days and quit.	10	
	11	Q. And why did you quit?	11	Q. And for the House of Raeford, why did
	12	A. Mama said	12	
= =	13	THE COURT REPORTER: Mama said what?	13	A. More money.
	14	A. Must got hardheaded.	14	Q. And then for the log trucks for the
	15	BY MS. WEBB:	15	year, you stopped that?
	16	Q. So what did you go and do after you quit	16	A. Dirty work.
	17	school?	17	Q. And what do you mean by "dirty work,"
	18	A. Went to work.	18	explain it?
	19	Q. Where did you go?	19	A. Grease. You had to grease the machines,
	20	A. Jacksonville.	20	trucks, everything. Had to get greased up before
	21	Q. What was your job there?	21	you could do anything. Just greasy all day. I
	22	A. Went back to Jacksonville, working on	22	ain't like that.
	23	garbage truck again.	23	Q. And after that, you went into carpentry.
	24	Q. And do you have any certifications or	24	So did you was that your own business or did
	25	have you ever gone to a tech school?	25	you work for someone?
l				

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION

DY

	David Carter		07/15/2010	Pages 3033	_
1	Page 30 Raleigh and that gives you no time. And I got to	1	A. It won't long because I could	Page 32	
2	drop them back off that evening. I quit.	2	sheetrock up on top of the house because		
3	Q. Okay. And so was your alcohol and drug	3	back, so I quit.	SC OL MY	= =
4	use related to the reason why you quit?	4	Q. And then with your brothers,	about how	
5	A. The biggest part of it. I didn't have	5	long did you try to go back and do that		
6	time for it.	6	A. That won't long either. I ca		
7	Q. Okay. So does that mean your work was	7	can't give no specific dates and time,		
8	taking up a lot of your time and you didn't have	8	can't remember.	Decause 1	
9	time for the other things?	9		- loss than	
10	A. (Nodded.) Yeah.	i	Q. Was it longer than a month of	r less than	
11		10	a month?		
	Q. And so did you and your brothers come to	11	A. It was probably longer than t		
.2	an agreement that you were going to quit or was	12	Q. Okay. And so were you still	using drugs	
.3	there any tension there because you quit?	13	and alcohol during that time?		
.4	A. No tension.	14	A. Uh-huh.		
5	Q. And where was that construction or	15	Q. Was the construction job with		
6	carpentry business located?	16	that you can't remember, was that the l		
7	A. Beulaville.	17	that you last job that you tried to	work?	
8	Q. Do you remember the address in	18	A. Yes.		
9	Beulaville?	19	Q. Okay.		
0	A. Robert was staying at 120 Howards Farm	20	A. Patrick Adno [phonetic] was h	nis name.	
1	Road at the time.	21	Q. And what year did you go on o	iisability?	
2	Q. And did you run the business	22	A. '10 2010, 2016, '10 bee	en on	
3	A. Out of the house, yeah.	23	disability about ten years.		
4	Q. Okay. All right. So once you went to	24	Q. And you're still on disabilit	y now?	
5	the doctor because you couldn't walk any more	25	A. Uh-huh.		
	Page 31			Page 33	
1	because of your back pain, what happened after	1	Q. Okay. And is there any work	that you've	
2	that?	2	done in the in that 10-year or about	that	
3	A. I had surgery. Fused my bottom bone in	3	10-year span that you've been on disabi	lity?	
4	my back that I had broke. Crushed four vertebra,	4	A. At the house, trying to keep	the house	
5	and the tailbone, they fused it. Came out, tried	5	repaired. That's about it.		-
6	to go back to work, but I won't able. Disability.	6	Q. Okay. Do you collect any scr	ap metal	
7	Q. And so why did you wait those four years	7	now?		
8	to go to the doctor?	8	A. Uh-huh.		/
9	A. Had no insurance.	9	Q. And what do you do with that	scrap metal	(
0	Q. And when you after the surgery and	10	that you collect?		`
1	you tried to go back to work, where did you try to	11	A. I sell it.		
2	go back to work?	12	Q. How long have you been doing	that?	
3	A. I tried with Osmond Duff. I tried back	13	A. Since I got to where I couldr	't work.	400
4	with Kenny and Robert. I tried what's the	14	Q. Okay. And so that's been pre	etty much	402,4
5	name? Jacksonville what is his name? Can't	15	since you've been on disability?		402,4 Lack of Founda
6	think of his name right off the top of my head,	16	A. Yeah.		CILCIE O
7	but I worked for him a day or two.	17	Q. Okay. And do you do that fro	m your	Founda
8	Q. And what type of work was that?	18	home?	-	1
9	A. Construction.	19	A. Scrap metal?		
0	Q. Okay. And so with the did you say	20	Q. Yes.		
1	Osmond Duff; is that what you said?	21	A. Yeah, I keep my cans and stuf	f until	
2	A. Uh-huh.	22	they bunch up enough to sell.		>-
3	Q. Was that construction as well?	23	Q. All right. And do people bri	ng anv	
4	A. Uh-huh, building new houses.	24	scrap metal to you?		
05	O How long did you do that?				

A. No, they don't bring nothing to me.

25

Q. How long did you do that?

	David Carter	011	97/13/2016 Pages 343
1	Page 34		Page 36
2	That's strictly cans out of our house. I stop	1	Q. Was it less than a year?
3	somewhere, man got cans sitting there, What you	2	A. Maybe a year or two.
/	going to do with those cans? You want them? Take	3	Q. And did you wear any protective gear in
5	them. That's it.	4	that job?
	Q. Have you ever had any Workers'	5	A. Mask, ear plugs.
6	Compensation claims outside of	6	Q. And did the fibers ever give you any
7	A. No.	7	problems or bother you any?
8	Q. Okay.	8	A. No.
9	A. No.	9	Q. Have you ever done any type of farm
10	Q. Have you ever been involved in any	10	work?
11	lawsuits with any of your employers?	11	A. My mama tried farming after after my
12	A. Greg Miller. I did set up mobile homes	12	daddy passed, but they stole our tobacco and it
13	a while.	13	ended that.
14	Q. And what happened?	14	Q. So I'll back up there. So when did your
15	A. Overtime pay. That cost me a job.	15	father pass away?
16	Yeah.	16	A. I was nine.
17	Q. And was that construction work as well?	17	Q. And what was his name?
18	A. Setting up mobile homes, it's worse than	18	A. Andrew Carter.
19	construction work.	19	Q. And what happened to him?
20	Q. And so what was the outcome of that	20	A. Heart attack.
21	lawsuit?	21	Q. And so your mother tried to grow
22	A. About \$78.	22	tobacco
23	Q. That was paid to you	23	A. Uh-huh.
24	A. Yeah.	24	Q during that time?
25	Q for over time?	25	Was there anything else that she
	Page 35		Page 37
1	And what county was that filed in?	1	A. No.
2	A. Duplin.	2	Q. Did she have any animals that she
3	Q. Have there been any other	3	raised?
4	A. No.	4	A. No.
5	Q instances?	5	Q. So how many about how many years did
6	And in any of the jobs that you've	6	she crop tobacco?
7	talked about today, did you have any exposure to	7	A. One.
8	any chemicals?	8	Q. And what happened? I know you mentioned
9	A. National Spinning I worked at	9	it.
10	National Spinning, but I wasn't exposed to no	10	A. Yeah, they stole our tobacco.
11	chemicals, I guess. Just that fiber dust, but	11	Q. And who was "they"?
12	that ain't no chemicals.	12	 They all dead now, so it doesn't worry,
13	Q. Okay. And so	13	Billy Woodard and Bill Boston.
14	A. I wouldn't think.	14	THE COURT REPORTER: Billy Woodard and
15	Q. So when you were at National Chemicals	15	Bill
16	you were exposed	16	A. Boston.
17	A. Not National Chemicals.	17	BY MS. WEBB:
18	Q. I meant National Spinning.	18	Q. So when you were growing up and after
19	A. National Spinning.	19	your father died, what did your mother do for
	Q you were exposed to fiber dust?	20	income?
20		0.1	A. She worked at Rose Hill Portrait.
20 21	A. No. Dust.	21	
	A. No. Dust. Q. Dust. All right. And how long did you	22	Q. And when your father was still alive,
21			
21 22	Q. Dust. All right. And how long did you	22	Q. And when your father was still alive,

Pages 50..53

	David Carter		0//15/2010 Fages 5055	
1	Page 50 A. And Quammie Lynn Collins, that's	1	Page 52	
2		1	Q. And so when did you become aware that	401,402
3		2	the Joey Carter's farms were there?	100 000
4		3	A. I had a trailer there, remember?	413,002
5		5	Whenever I had my trailer there, they were	401,402, 403, 802 1002, 1003
6	,	6	petitioning against that then, but they build them	1002/1002
7	7	7	Q. And you said they were petitioning then.	1 1
8		8	A. Uh-huh.	
9	1	9	Q. Who was petitioning?	1
10		10	A. It was Lemond Kenan's wife who brought	1
11		11	them by, the paperwork by.	
12		12	THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, who?	
13	,,	13	A. Lemond Kenan's wife brought the	
14		14	paperwork by. We all signed. What happened to	
15		15	the paperwork, I don't know. They can't seem to	
16		16	find it.	
17		17	Q. And did she tell you where she got the	
18		18	petition from?	
19	A. We got married in 2000.	19	A. No, she didn't.	
20		20	Q. And you said "we all signed," who all	
21	A. That's what it is.	21	signed?	
22	Q. And has she lived with you on the	22	A. Me me and Robert, Kenny, Loretta and	.1
23	property that whole time?	23	Doretta was all in the yard that afternoon when	
24	A. Uh-huh.	24	she came by.	
25	Q. And did she live with you any before you	25	Q. And what conditions were you afraid of	
_	Dans £1		D #3	
- 1	Page 51	ı	Page 53	
1	got married?	1	when you signed that petition work?	
2	got married? A. Yes.	1 2		
	A. Yes.		when you signed that petition work?	
2	A. Yes.	2	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know.	
3	A. Yes. Q. How many years?	2	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the	
3 4	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two.	2 3 4	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition?	
2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs?	2 3 4 5	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the	
2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs?	2 3 4 5 6	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs.	
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s.	
2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s.	
2 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the	
2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built?	
2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose Hill. She found somebody else.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built? A. Not off the top of my head, I don't.	
2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose Hill. She found somebody else. Q. Did you ever consider not moving back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built? A. Not off the top of my head, I don't. Q. Okay. And so are there is are the	
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 10 11 122 133 14 15 16 17 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose Hill. She found somebody else. Q. Did you ever consider not moving back because of the farms?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built? A. Not off the top of my head, I don't. Q. Okay. And so are there is are the Joey Carter's farms the only farms that you have a problem with? MR. WALLACE: Objection.	
22 33 44 55 66 77 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose Hill. She found somebody else. Q. Did you ever consider not moving back because of the farms? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built? A. Not off the top of my head, I don't. Q. Okay. And so are there is are the Joey Carter's farms the only farms that you have a problem with? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. They're the ones I smell.	
2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose Hill. She found somebody else. Q. Did you ever consider not moving back because of the farms? A. No. MR. WALLACE: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built? A. Not off the top of my head, I don't. Q. Okay. And so are there is are the Joey Carter's farms the only farms that you have a problem with? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. They're the ones I smell. BY MS. WEBB:	
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose Hill. She found somebody else. Q. Did you ever consider not moving back because of the farms? A. No. MR. WALLACE: Objection. BY MS. WEBB:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built? A. Not off the top of my head, I don't. Q. Okay. And so are there is are the Joey Carter's farms the only farms that you have a problem with? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. They're the ones I smell. BY MS. WEBB: Q. And so, Mr. Carter, tell me about the	
2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose Hill. She found somebody else. Q. Did you ever consider not moving back because of the farms? A. No. MR. WALLACE: Objection. BY MS. WEBB:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built? A. Not off the top of my head, I don't. Q. Okay. And so are there is are the Joey Carter's farms the only farms that you have a problem with? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. They're the ones I smell. BY MS. WEBB: Q. And so, Mr. Carter, tell me about the businesses that are in your area? What businesses	
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. How many years? A. Two. Q. Okay. And so did you and your brother Kenny ever raise any hogs? A. No, I didn't. Q. Did Kenny? A. I don't know. I had moved away. He might have had some. Q. And so when you moved back in 1998, were you aware that the Joey Carter's farms were there? A. Yeah. Q. And so what made you decide to move back? A. While my wife was working out in Rose Hill. She found somebody else. Q. Did you ever consider not moving back because of the farms? A. No. MR. WALLACE: Objection. BY MS. WEBB: Q. Did you ever consider buying other property to get away from the farms?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	when you signed that petition work? A. The petition, I don't really know. Q. So what made you decide to sign the petition? A. I don't know. What made me sign the petition? I really didn't want no hogs. Q. And why didn't you want the hogs? A. Because of the smell. Q. Do you know around what year it was you signed that petition? A. It had to be 1970, '75 early '70s. We were young. Early '70s. Q. And do you know around what year the first farm was built? A. Not off the top of my head, I don't. Q. Okay. And so are there is are the Joey Carter's farms the only farms that you have a problem with? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. They're the ones I smell. BY MS. WEBB: Q. And so, Mr. Carter, tell me about the	

www.huseby.com Huseby, Inc. Regional Centers 800-333-2082 Charlotte ~ Atlanta ~ Washington, DC ~ New York ~ Houston ~ San Francisco

102,403

Pages 54..57

1				
-	BY MS. WEB	Page 54	1	Page 56 Q. So did you stop drinking alcohol around
2	0.	or located where you live?	2	the same time you stopped the drugs?
3	Α.	There are none.	3	A. At the same time.
4	0.	Did Mr. Farland used to have a	4	Q. And you said that was before you got
5	~	op in the area?	5	married to Dreama?
6	A.	Yeah, but he ain't open no more.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q.	About when did that barbershop or	7	
8		it stop working?	8	1
9	A.	I don't know exactly when he stopped.	9	live other than Joey Carter's farm? A. What you mean "farm"?
10	Q.	Has it been years ago?	10	
11	Α.	Yeah.	11	Q. Are there any crops grown in the area?
12	0.	Was he doing business at another		A. Yeah.
13			12	Q. And what's grown in the area?
14		before he opened the barbershop?	13	A. Corn, beans.
.5	Α.	Not that I know of.	14	Q. Are there other crops that are grown?
	Q.	And does Cotton have some type of bar or	15	A. Yeah, Joey grow wheat or rye grass,
.б	some type		16	whatever. I know it stink.
.7	Α.	I don't know.	17	Q. And for the corn and the beans that are
18	Q.	recreational?	18	grown, who grows those?
19		You don't know whether Cotton has	19	A. The Picketts.
20	anything		20	Q. Are those fields near your home?
21	Α.	Huh-uh.	21	A. No, not really. They're farther down
22	Q.	Have you ever gone to visit Cotton?	22	the road.
23	A.	One time to a private party.	23	Q. About how many acres of corn and beans
24	Q.	And when was that?	24	are grown?
25	A.	I don't know. It's been years ago.	25	A. I don't know acreage.
		Page 55	-	Page 5
1	Q.	And was that at Cotton's home or was	1	Q. And how long have the Picketts been
2		a structure that Cotton had on it?	2	growing the corn and beans in that area?
3	A.	At a structure.	3	A. Long time.
4	Q.	Red on house contract there about the		
		And so have you been there any time	4	Q. Has it been most of your life?
5		n that private party?	5	Q. Has it been most of your life? A. I would say, yes, because their daddy
5 6	other tha	n that private party? No.		A. I would say, yes, because their daddy
		n that private party?	5	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes.
6	A.	n that private party? No.	5	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they
6 7	A. Q. A.	n that private party? No. Does your wife ever go there?	5 6 7	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes.
6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. the only	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's	5 6 7 8	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an
6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. the only Q.	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there.	5 6 7 8 9	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area?
6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. the only Q.	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where	5 6 7 8 9	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection.
6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. the only Q. people in	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where in the community go to to hang out?	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your good?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB:
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir A. Q.	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir A. Q.	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your good?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock?
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 2 .3 .4 5 .6	A. Q. A. the only Q. people in A. Q. neighborh	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where a the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your mood? MR. WALLACE: Objection. Not that I know of.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock? MR. WALLACE: Objection.
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir A. Q. neighborh	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where a the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your mood? MR. WALLACE: Objection. Not that I know of.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I I think there's a difference in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir A. Q. neighborh A. BY MS. WEBE	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your mood? MR. WALLACE: Objection. Not that I know of.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I I think there's a difference in growing crops and raising livestock. If I'm
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir A. Q. neighborh A. BY MS. WEBE	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your mood? MR. WALLACE: Objection. Not that I know of.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I I think there's a difference in growing crops and raising livestock. If I'm wrong, let me know.
6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. the only Q. people in A. Q. neighborh A. BY MS. WEBE Q. drugs?	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your good? MR. WALLACE: Objection. Not that I know of.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I I think there's a difference in growing crops and raising livestock. If I'm wrong, let me know. BY MS. WEBB:
6 7 8	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir A. Q. neighborh A. BY MS. WEBE Q. drugs? A.	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your good? MR. WALLACE: Objection. Not that I know of. And so do you still use alcohol and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I I think there's a difference in growing crops and raising livestock. If I'm wrong, let me know. BY MS. WEBB: Q. And so you think there's a difference
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir A. Q. neighborh A. BY MS. WEBE Q. drugs? A. Q.	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where a the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your mood? MR. WALLACE: Objection. Not that I know of. B: And so do you still use alcohol and No. When did you stop?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I I think there's a difference in growing crops and raising livestock. If I'm wrong, let me know. BY MS. WEBB: Q. And so you think there's a difference there?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. the only Q. people ir A. Q. neighborh A. BY MS. WEBE Q. drugs? A. Q.	No. Does your wife ever go there? No. She went with me that night, that's time we've ever been there. And isn't that structure a place where the community go to to hang out? I don't know. Is there any drug dealing in your mood? MR. WALLACE: Objection. Not that I know of. S: And so do you still use alcohol and No. When did you stop? 20 years ago. I ain't going to say 20.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would say, yes, because their daddy grow it before they did. Jay and Tim, before they took it, their daddy did it, so I would say, yes. Q. So would you agree that that area is an agricultural area? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. What you call agricultural? BY MS. WEBB: Q. As far as growing crops and raising livestock? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I I think there's a difference in growing crops and raising livestock. If I'm wrong, let me know. BY MS. WEBB: Q. And so you think there's a difference there? A. Yes, I do.

		David Carter	on	07/13/2016 Pages 58
$\hat{\gamma}$	-	Page 58	1	Page 6
	1	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	1	hogs?
1	2	A. Yes.	2	A. I don't know, but I know Joey put in
402.403	3	BY MS, WEBB:	3	hogs out there and wasn't nobody allowed to have
10010	5	Q. Okay. Is tobacco grown in the area at all?	4 5	hogs. Cannot grow hogs near a hog farm.
Lack of foundation	6		-	THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry you can'
foundation	7		6	grow what?
	8	Q. But it used to be? A. Yes.	8	A. Can't grow hogs near a hog farm. They
1 8	9	A. Yes. Q. Was tobacco grown in the area when you	9	won't let you have them. BY MS. WEBB:
	10	were a child?	10	· ,
	11	A. Yes.	11	Q. So who wasn't allowed to have hogs when the hog farm came in?
	12	Q. And so about when did tobacco stop being	12	
	13	grown in the area?	13	A. Once the hog farms came in, the
1	14	A. I don't know when. Not in our area.	14	inspectors, the health inspectors and the veterinarians would not let you grow a hog on the
L	15		15	ground.
	16	in the area?	16	
1 4	17	A. The Halls?	17	Q. And is that something that Kenny told you?
\ /	18	Q. The Halls.	18	A. It is.
1 0	19	A. I don't know about the Halls.	19	
16	20	Q. So you mentioned, I think earlier, who	20	Q. Did you have other neighbors that told you that?
1 1///	21	did you buy your property from?	21	A. No.
11/1/1	22	A. Lilly Hall.	22	Q. So before Joey Carter's hog farm came
	23	Q. Rights. So that with that family of	23	in, how many years did Kenny have hogs before
1 40	24	Halls, Raymond and Lilly, did they grow crops in	24	that?
01 4 02	25	the area?	25	A. I couldn't answer that. I didn't stay
101,402,	1	and died.	23	A. I couldn't allower that. I didn't stay
103,602	1	Page 59		Page 6
1 10	1 2	A. I don't know.	1	there all the time.
N.	3	Q. Did they have livestock in the area? A. Not that I know of. It was before I	2	Q. Did Linnill ever have hogs?
	4		-	A. I can't remember him having hogs.
(1)	5	come there. They were old when I got there. I don't know what they did.	5	Q. And as you were growing up, did any of
VIII	6		6	your other neighbors ever have hogs?
6	7	Q. And so what was on the property that you purchased that your mother purchased, what was	7	A. Not that I can remember.
	8	there before you purchased it?	8	Q. And what about chickens? Did anyone in
	9	A. Trees.	9	the area have chickens?
	10			A. (Shakes head.) I wasn't much into that.
	11	Q. And what type of livestock was in the area at that time?	10	I don't know.
	12	A. There was none.	12	Q. Did any of your family members ever raise chickens?
	13	Q. So no one had no one raised pigs or	13	A. No.
	14	no one raised chickens?	14	Q. And now are you aware of any chicken
	15	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	15	operations or turkey operations in the area?
	16	A. Not that I know of.	16	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
	17	BY MS. WEBB:	17	A. Huh-uh, no.
	18	Q. But your brother Kenny raised hogs	18	BY MS. WEBB:
	19	before; is that correct?	19	
	20	A. Kenny I can't say he raised hogs, but	20	Q. For the poultry manure that's spread by
	21	I know he killed hogs one time.	21	the Picketts, do you know what time of year they do that?
	22	Q. And those hogs that he killed, where did	22	
	23	they come from?	23	MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I need to use the bathroom.
	24	A. I guess he raised them, like you said.	24	
	25	Q. Okay. And how long did Kenny have those	25	MR. WALLACE: You need to use the bathroom?
	23	2. Over . And now long and henry have those	23	DECITOON:

		David Carter	on (07/13/2016	Pages 6265
		Page 62			Page 64
1		THE WITNESS: Quick.	1	Q. So other than Perry and	your brother,
2		MR. WALLACE: Take a break.	2	are you aware of anyone else that	would kill hogs?
3		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:46 and	3	A. Huh-uh.	
4	we'	re now off the record.	4	Q. The home that you live :	in now, is that
5		(A recess was taken at 10:46 a.m. to	5	home air conditioned?	
6	10:	53 a.m.)	6	A. Uh-huh.	
7		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning	7	Q. Have you always had it -	have an air
8	of l	Media Number 2 in the deposition of David	В	conditioner in it?	
9	Car	ter. The time is 10:53 and we're back on	9	A. Ever since we moved in it	it.
10	rec	ord.	10	Q. And is that central air	conditioning or
11	BY MS. WEB	B:	11	is it	
12	Q.	All right, Mr. Carter, are you aware of	12	A. Window units.	
13	any live	stock operations in the area other than	13	Q. Okay. And do you have a	any trees on your
14	Joey Car	ter's farms?	14	property?	
15	A.	No.	15	A. Uh-huh.	
16	Q.	Are you aware of a poultry farm east on	16	Q. What types of trees do y	you have there?
17	Hallsvil	le Road?	17	A. Pecan, pear, apple, apri	
18	A.	They all shut down.	18	apple, fig tree not fig tree, h	out plum trees,
19	Q.	And so what were the poultry farms that	19	fruit trees.	
20	used to l	be there?	20	Q. And so do you and your i	family eat the
21	A.	I don't know.	21	fruit that the trees produce?	
22	Q.	Do you know how many there were?	22	A. Uh-huh.	
23	A.	I can't remember. I rode by on	23	Q. And about how many of th	ose trees do you
24	four-whee	elers, but I don't know.	24	have on your property?	-
25	Q.	And so you said you rode by on	25	A. One of each.	
1	four-whee	Page 63	1	Q. And do they all produce	Fruit around the
2	four-whee		2	same time of year?	rear around enc
3	Α.	I ain't rode now about two years, so	3	A. No.	
4		a while.	4	Q. Or is it different times	of wear?
5	Q.	And do you know who owned those poultry	5	A. No, different times.	or year:
6	farms?	raid to you know who owned those poutery	6		mor of troop or
7	A.	No.	7	Q. Okay. And what other ty flowers do you have on your proper	*
8	n.	MR. WALLACE: Objection.			
9	BY MS. WEB		8	A. Now, flowers, there's a	bunch of them.
10		Did Perry Miller used to have hogs on	_	I can't even begin to name them.	61
	Q.		10	Q. Who takes care of those	ilowers?
11	the groun		11	A. Me and my wife.	
12	Α.	He used to have hog killings.	12	Q. Do you have garden on yo	our property?
13	Q.	And so by "hog killings," what are	13	A. No.	
14	you	M 188719	14	Q. Have you ever gardened?	
15	Α.	Chase out the hog, make sausage,	15	A. Uh-huh.	
16	cracklin,		16	Q. And so when did you used	
17	Q.	Were those his hogs?	17	A. We haven't had a garden	in two years
18	Α.	I don't know.	18	now.	
19	Q.	Did he keep them on his property?	19	Q. And why don't you have a	garden now?
20	A.	I don't know.	20	A. Too much work.	. 15
21	Q.	And what about James Newkirk? Did he	21	Q. And so when you used to	garden two years
22	have hogs	3?	22	ago, did you do that every year yo	u would garden?

-02,403 ack of Foundation

23

24

25

A. Not that I know of.

Q. Did Cotton ever have hogs?

A. No. He ain't have no hogs.

402,403 Lack et foundation

24 either.

23 A. No, we didn't garden about two years

Q. Okay. What did you plant in your

Pages 66..69

		David Carter	on	07/13/2016 Pages 6669	9
		Page 66		Page 68	
\wedge	1	garden?	1	Q. And so when you say "put a container	1 1
	2	A. Butter beans and collards, okra, squash,	2	there," what type of container are you -	
	3	cucumbers.	3	A. Container, like everybody buying now,	
	4	Q. And so you stopped doing that because it	4	like them long storage containers.	
	5	was too much work, correct?	5	Q. Okay. And is that where you're going to	
	6	A. Yes.	6	put the stuff that's in there now, in that storage	
1 / /	7	Q. And so for the years you had that	7	container?	
	8	garden and I'm tracking the years in my head	8	A. Uh-huh. That, plus my building.	
	9	that you're telling me. Would you say it was	9	Q. And so do you plan do you plan to use	
	10	2012, 2013 or somewhere around there that you had	10	your building again for recreational use?	
	11	the garden?	11	A. I'd like to get back in there one more	
	12	A. This is 2016, 2014 2013, them two	12	time. I wouldn't call it recreational use, but,	
	13	years, probably.	13	yeah, that's yes.	
	14	Q. Okay. All right. Did you ever garden	14	Q. Okay. So when do you anticipate that	
	15	any before that?	15	THE TAX ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	1 1
	ı	•		the trailer will be down?	
	16	A. No.	16	A. Within two weeks,	
	17	Q. And who worked in that garden when you	17	Q. Okay. And when do you plan to bring in	
	18	had it?	18	the container?	
	19	A. Me and Kenny and everybody we could get	19	A. Within two more weeks.	
	20	to help.	20	Q. And so it sounds like you plan to get	
	21	Q. Did Dreama ever help you in the garden?	21	your storage building back up to recreational use	
	22	A. Very little.	22	sometime this summer; would that be accurate?	
0.00	23	Q. Have you had any contractors do any work	23	A. You're saying recreational use, like	
	24	on your home or any other property that's on your	24	Q. As far as the pool table and TV, using	
	25	home?	25	that again, do you plan to do that sometime this	
		Dec. 47		P (0)	
	1	Page 67	1	Page 69	
1.0	2	Q. Have you made any improvements on the	2	A. I'm using it now. My TV. I can't get	1
344	3	property or done any work on it?	3	to my pool table without sitting and looking at it	402,403 Lack of
- 430	4	A. Uh~huh.			Lack of
1 7/8	5	Q. What have you what types of work have	5	Q. So is that building air conditioned?	foundation
100 00	6	you done?	6	A. No.	
	7	A. Well, since I've been there, I put	7	Q. So when you're in there, do you does	misleadine
	8	sheetrock through it twice, and bathroom floors, I	0	it have windows in it?	
	9		9		
		have repaired them twice. As water hit wood, it		A. Yes.	
	10	begins to wear out. You have to replace it. Did	10	Q. Okay. Do you open the windows when	
	11	that in the last year. The kitchen, hot water	11	you're in there?	
	12	heater had to be replaced. I put a new roof on	12	A. No, I don't. It's got ceiling with	
	13	it.	13	insulation in it, too, that keeps the heat out.	
	14_	Q. And	14	Q. Do you ever have the door open when	
)	15	A. Normal repairs.	15	you're in there?	
	16	Q. Okay. And what about for the storage	16	A. Yes.	
	17	building or the mobile homes, have you done any	17	Q. And so with your wife Dreama, is she	
	18	work	18	working now?	n n
	19	A. We in the process of taking one down.	19	A. Yes.	
1	20	Q. One of the mobile homes?	20	Q. Where does she work?	
n complete	21	A. Uh-huh.	21	A. Altha Healthcare, I think. I guess	8
1,011114 ==10	22	Q. And why are you taking it down?	22	that's the name, Altha Home Healthcare.	
	23	A. Scrap metal. It's old. Cheaper to get	23	Q. What does she do?	
	24	rid of it and put a container there than it is to	24	A. In-home nursing.	
	25	repair it.	25	Q. How long has she been doing that?	
				a control and a control and	

www.huseby.com Huseby, Inc. Regional Centers 800-333-2082 Charlotte ~ Atlanta ~ Washington, DC ~ New York ~ Houston ~ San Francisco

Pages 70..73

	David Carter	UII	U//15/2010 Pag	ges 7073
	Page 70	1 .		Page 72
1	A. 15 or 16 years.	1	building at all?	
2	Q. Okay. And have you and Dreama ever been	2	A. I can't see no need to.	3
3	legally separated?	3	Q. Okay. Has your property ever been	n
4	A. No.	4	appraised?	
5	Q. So when you or your mother purchased the	5	A. Not that I know of.	
6	property, how much did she purchase the property	6	Q. And have you ever tried to rent an	ny of
7	for?	7	your properties to anyone?	
8	A. I don't remember.	8	A. No.	
9	Q. And then when you put your home there?	9	Q. Have you ever discussed leasing of	r
10	How much did you purchase your home for?	10	selling the land to one of the growers?	
11	A. I didn't put it there.	11	A. No.	
12	Q. Okay.	12	Q. And since you've moved back to the	
13	A. She put it there.	13	property, have you ever considered moving?	1 10
14	Q. Your mother did?	14	A. Where?	401,402,
15	A. Yeah. For so many years, she put two	15	Q. I don't know.	403, (21)
16	houses there together, but what happened when they	16	A. No.	400,011
17	divided the property, it ran right between the two	17	Q. Okay. And why haven't you conside	ered
18	houses. I got that house.	18	moving?	
19	Q. Okay. Do you know how much she	19	A. Can't move. Broke.	
20	purchased those homes for?	20	Q. And so what do you do in your free	e time
21	A. No, I don't.	21	since you're not working now?	100 100
22	Q. Have you tried to sell your property to	22	A. I sit on the front porch sometime,	under 402,403
23	anyone?	23	the shelter sometime. I walk to Kenny's how	under 402,403 Argumentati
24	A. No.	24	walk to Roy's house. I fish. Occasionally,	we go
25	Q. Has anyone ever tried to purchase your	25	hunting.	
<u> </u>	Page 71			Page 73
1	property?	1	Q. And so when you how often do yo	ou go
2	A. No.	2	fishing?	
3	Q. Has the value of your property gone up	3	A. Right around the first of the mont	ch,
4	since it was purchased?	4	Q. Every month usually?	
5	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	5	A. No.	
6	A. I don't know.	6	Q. So what months do you usually go	
7	BY MS. WEBB:	7	fishing?	
8	Q. Do you know what it's worth now?	8	A. Whenever I have enough money to go	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE
9	A. No, I don't.	9	Q. And what about hunting? How ofter	1 do
10	Q. Have you seen any tax assessments on the	10	you)	- Carrier of the Carr
11	property at all?	11	A. Same thing. Two weeks two mont	
12	 I look at that tax paper and I say, 	12	hunting really only four months of huntir	The state of the s
13	"Dreama pay that," that's all I remember. I don't	13	we don't hunt but two of them. Deer hunting	and and
14	know how much it was.	14	squirrel hunting.	
15	Q. Have you ever had any type of mortgage	15	Q. And so I know there's a season for	deer
16	or loan on the property at all?	16	hunting. Is there a season for squirrel hur	nting?
17	A. No.	17	A. Uh-huh.	
18	Q. So other than the repairs that you've	18	Q. So what's the season for deer hunt	
19	mentioned today, have you made any other	19	A. October well, it start September	er to
20	improvements on the property at all?	20	January the 1st.	
21	 Any other improvements on the property, 	21	Q. And what about squirrel hunting?	
22	no.	22	A. September to January the 1st no	
23	Q. And so once your storage building	23	goes longer than that. It goes long I be	elieve
24	once you have everything that's stored in there	24	it's the 1st of February.	
			A 01 0 11 1	The state of the s
25	out, do you plan to make any improvements on that	25	2. Okay. So even though you don't hu	int all

Pages 74..77

A. Brownstown. Q. You said Brownstown? A. Brownstown Road; Q. Okay. Bow far away is that from where you live now? A. I think it's eight miles even. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you asid you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? A. Yes. Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? A. Yes. Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? A. Yes. A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to 4 hallsville no more. Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville? A. Mhat? When we went to Hallsville? A. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Wise. A. Mike.		David Carter	r on 0//15/2016 Pages /4//	
2 A. I got Lifetime license, what does that mean? 5 Escusion I don't do either one. 6 A. When you're disabled you can buy a 1 Lifetime license for \$100, If you just go buy 9 pur license every year, it's \$56 a year, 9 Qu' Ney. And so you've got a lifetime 1 License for hunting and fishings 1 A. Yej: 0 C. Okay, And so you've got a lifetime 1 License for hunting and fishings 1 A. Yej: 0 C. Okay, And so you've got a lifetime 1 License for hunting and fishings 1 A. Yej: 0 C. Okay, And so you've got a lifetime 1 License for hunting and fishings 1 A. Yej: 0 C. Okay, And when you go hunting, who do 9 got normally go with? 1 A. Kenny, 1 Q. And where is that? 2 A. Brownstown. 3 A. Result on you said faromstown? 4 A. Brownstown. 5 A. The nice sight miles even. 6 Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? 7 Pege 75 A. Result. 9 Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you and kenny hou go fishing with? 9 Pege 75 A. Result. 1 A. Yes. 1 A. Yes. 1 A. Yes. 1 A. Yes. 2 O. Where do you and kenny bunt? 2 A. Hat them. 3 C. Okay, At your house? 3 A. Yes. 1 C. And when we want form where 2 you live nive? 3 A. I think it's eight miles even. 4 A. Nersult. 6 A. Result. 7 A. It's been posted. 8 Q. Okay, By "posted," you mean signs? 9 A. Yesh. 1 Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville 1 before the signs, where did you go fishing? 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And who you and kenny do yo and signs? 3 A. Yesh. 4 A. Just go down and go down the river. 5 Q. Mah striver is that? 9 Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer monthe or do you go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? 2 A. Fishing in the warmer monthe or do you go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Dust go down and go down the river. 6 Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? 4 A. I fish correct? 6 A. Result and the season endo, our fishing season 6 A. A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, I rericed it out to my brocker on the fish of the	1			
10. And is that — so tell are about that, 15. Because I don't do either one. 16. No meny cut're disabled you can buy a 16. When you're disabled you can buy a 17. Okey, And so you've got a lifetime. 18. Classes for \$100, it you give to pour your Ilcense every year, it's \$56 a year. 19. O' Okey, And so you've got a lifetime. 18. Classes for thinting and fishing? 18. A. Yep! 19. O' Okey, And when you go hunting, who do you on maily go with? 19. O' New to you and kenny hunt? 19. O' New to you and kenny hunt? 19. O' New could remain and the fish? 19. O' New could remain and the fish? 19. O' New could remain and the fish? 19. O' Nou said fishings. 19. O' You said fishings with? 19. O' Nou said fishings with? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings with? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings with? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O' Nou said fishings, who do you could kenny hunt? 19. O'				
4 the lifetime license, what does that mean? 5 Because I don't do either one. 4 A. Bern you're disabled you can buy a fifte the license for \$100. If you just go buy a furth license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year, it's \$56 a year. 9 Divery license every year. 10 Divery license every year, it's \$50 a year. 11 Divery license for \$100. If you just go buy 12 Divery license for \$100. If you just go buy 13 Diverse do you clean the fish, what do you clean the fish; and the fish? 14 Divery license for \$100. If you just go buy 15 Diverse do you normally clean the fish; and the fish ing you clean the fish; and the fish ing you clean the fish; and the fish yourself? 14 Diverse do you normally on the fish yourself? 15 A. Yes. 16 Divery license for \$100. If you clean the fish yourself? 18 A. Yes. 19 Divery license for \$100. If you clean the fish you clean the fish you clean the fish ing and her fish. 11 Diver do you normally you normally you normally go fishing? 14 Diverse do you normally you				
5 Secures I don't do either one, 6. When you're dissalled you can buy a 7 TifeTize license for 500. If you just go buy 8 Tour license every year, it's 556 a year, 9 Okay. And so you're got a lifetize 11 Co. Okay. And so you're got a lifetize 12 Co. Okay. And she you're got a lifetize 13 A. Yes; 14 Co. Way. And so you're got a lifetize 15 Co. Okay. And so you're got a lifetize 16 Co. Okay. And when you go bunting, who do 17 Co. Okay. And when you go bunting, who do 18 Co. Okay. And you're year, it's 556 a year, 19 Co. Okay. And when you go bunting, who do 10 Co. Okay. And when you go bunting, who do 10 Co. Okay. And when you go fishing, who do you 11 Co. Okay. And when you're deen them? At the house. 12 Co. Okay. By "Dosted," you man signs? 13 A. Yes. 14 Co. Okay what do you dow'th — I guess, the 15 Scales and that stoff after you clean the fish? 16 A. Think it's eight miles even. 17 Co. Now far away is that from where 18 Co. Okay. By "Dosted," you go fishing, who do you 19 A. We carry it back and bury It in the 20 Co. Okay. By "Posted," you mean signs? 21 A. Yesh. 22 A. We carry it back and bury It in the 23 A. Yes. 24 Co. Okay. By "Posted," you mean signs? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Mint? When we went to Hallsville 27 D. Where do you and Kenny you go fishing? 28 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 29 C. What river is that? 20 C. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 21 Co. Okay. So other than fishing and the fish, 22 A. We carry it back and bury It in the 23 Co. Okay. So other than fishing and 24 Co. Okay. So other than fishing and 25 Co. Okay. Not one than you go fishing? 26 A. Think it's eight miles even. 27 Co. Where do you and Kenny you. 28 A. We carry it back and bury It in the 29 Co. Where do you and Kenny you should be the property. 20 Co. Where do you and the property. 21 Co. Okay. Not other than fishing and 22 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 23 Co. Okay. So other than fishing and 24 Co. Okay. So other than fishing and 25 Co. Okay. So other than fishing and 2		The second secon	a time of an area of the first	
5 you do with them? 1 lifetime license for \$100. If you just go buy 1 wur license every year, it? \$356 a year, 2 wo do with them? 2 wur license every year, it? \$356 a year, 3 wo do with them? 4 Arein, 4 Yee; 5 Q. May, And so you've got a lifetime 1 lineme for hinting and fishing; 6 you do with them? 1 A. Yee; 1 Q. May, And when you go bunting, who do 3 you normally go with? 4 A. Kenny, 5 Q. Where do you and Kenny hunt? 6 A. Hy uncle's land, 7 Q. And whate is that? 8 A. Brownstown; 9 Q. And where is that? 10 Q. And when you're deer hunting and fishing 10 Q. Okay, Brownstown; 10 Q. And when you're deer hunting and kill a 11 deer, what do you do with — I guess, the 12 Q. And when you're deer hunting and kill a 13 deer, what do you do with — I guess, the 15 scales and that stuff after you clean the fish? 10 A. Brownstown; 11 Q. And when you're deer hunting and kill a 12 deer, what do you and be and bury it you're 12 Q. Where do you said from where 13 A. Yes, 14 Q. And when you're deer hunting and kill a 15 scales and that stuff after you clean the fish? 16 A. Fine neighbor's can dusury! You're 17 Q. And when you're deer hunting and kill a 18 deer, what do you and about it? 19 A. Kearry: I back and bury It you're 20 not allowed to throw it cot. 21 Q. So where do you clean the fish? 22 A. At the house. 23 Q. And so you and kenny hunt? 24 A. Kenny. 25 A. Wee. 26 A. Hy ey or to thinquepin. Now we can't go to 4 A. Kenny. 27 A. Kenny. 28 A. Ween you to thinquepin. Now we can't go to 4 Ballawrille no more. 9 Q. And when you're deer hunting and kill a 18 deer, what do you and the ben'the 19 A. We carry it back and bury It in the 20 Q. And when you bury IT guess. 21 Q. And so you and Kenny guest alway. 22 A. At the house. 23 Q. And so where we kill the deer at. We have to go 34 A. Yeeh. 55 Q. And so with the fishing 4 A. Ween it had you go fishing. 5 Q. And so with the fish you ben't a with a property. 5 Q. And then then you go fishing? 5 Q. And then then you go f				_
Strictime License for \$100. If you just go buy good put license every year, it's \$36 a year.				
Second Discovery Year, it's \$56 a year.				
9 A. Yes. 0 [Commae for hunting and fishing? 1 A. Yes] 1 A. Yes] 2 Q. Okay. And when you go hunting, who do 3 you normally go with? 4 A. Kenry. 5 Q. Where do you and Kenny hunt? 5 Q. Where do you and Kenny hunt? 6 Q. And whate is that? 7 Q. And whate is that? 8 A. Ecomstown, 9 A. Becomstown, 10 Q. Okay. Sand when Sand; 11 Q. Okay. Sand when Sand; 12 Q. Okay. Sand when deep hunting and kill a sciency with it? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And whate is that? 15 Scales and that stuff after you clean the fish? 16 A. The neighbor's cat usually get them. 17 Q. And when you go that sand; 18 Scenstown, 19 A. Becomstown, 19 A. Becomstown, 10 A. Becomstown, 10 A. Becomstown, 11 A. Wes are yet and the sand bury it. You're and the sand you normally do with it? 19 A. We carry it back and bury it. You're and sand that the house, 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Kenny. 22 A. Wes. 23 Q. And so you said you bury it? 24 A. Kenny. 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. It's been posted. 28 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 29 A. Yeah. 20 Q. So where you used to go to Hallsville 20 Q. Yes. 31 A. Just go down and go down the river. 32 Q. And the other place you said was 33 Q. Indian what river is that? 34 A. Just go down and go down the river. 35 Q. And the other place you said was 36 Chinquapin; is that correct? 39 A. Hallsville River — well, Northeast Cape 40 Fear River. 41 Q. And do you and Kenny generally go 41 fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing 41 A. Becarsease end, our fishing season 42 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that				
Olicense for hunting and fishing? A. Yep: Q. down. And when you go hunting, who do go un normally go with? A. Kenry. Q. More do you and Kenny hunt? A. Brownstown. Q. And where is that? A. Brownstown. Q. Nou said Brownstown? A. Brownstown. Q. Nou, how far away is that from where you live naw? A. I think it's eight miles even. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenry. Q. Mactive do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquepin. Now we can't go to Malisville no more. Q. Okay. By "Posted," you mean signs? A. I t's been posted. Q. Okay. By "Posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. Wahat? When we went to Hallsville? Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River — well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also North-hast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing all year or when do you anmally go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season				
1 A. Yeg. 2 C. Okay. And when you go hunting, who do 3 (our normally go with? 3 A. Karny. 4 A. Karny. 5 G. Where do you and Kenny hunt? 5 G. Where do you and Kenny hunt? 6 A. My uncle's land. 7 Q. And where is that? 8 A. Browmstown. 9 C. You said Browmstown? 10 A. Browmstown Road; 11 A. Where do you normally do with = I guess, the 15 scales and that stuff after you clean the fish? 16 A. The neighbor's cat usually get them 17 Q. And when you're deer hunting and kill a 18 deer, what do you normally do with it? 19 A. We carry it back and bury it. You're 20 not allowed to throw it out. 21 Q. So where do you clean the deer? 22 A. At the house. 23 A. Yes. 24 Whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Wes. 27 A. It's been posted. 8 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 9 A. Yeah. 9 C. So when you used to go to Hallsville 10 before the signs, where did you go fishing? 11 A. Where do you down and go down the river. 12 Q. What river is that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And who when you loan the property. 15 A. He house. 16 A. The seight first you don't even see them. 17 Q. And so with the fishing and the fish. 18 deer, what do you borny it? 2 A. We carry it back and bury it in the 2 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 A. We carry it back and bury it in the 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. It's been posted. 28 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 29 A. Yeah. 29 C. Where do you and then the neighfor's 29 A. Yes. 20 A. Was, you down and go down the river. 20 What river is that? 30 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 31 A. It the property when went to Hallsville? 31 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 32 A. Was you down and go down the river. 33 A. That's right. 34 A. Just go down and go down the river. 35 Q. And the other place you said was 36 Chinquapin; is that correct? 38 A. Hallswille River — well, Northeast Cape 39 A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. 30 Q. And the other place you asid was 31 Yes or othen do you onormally go fishing? 32 A. Wes. 34 A.		Commence of the Commence of th		
Q. Okay. And when you go hunting, who do you normally go with? A. Kenny. Q. And where is that? A. Brownstown. Q. And where is that? A. Brownstown. Q. You said Brownstown? A. I think it's eight miles even. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you live now? A. Renny. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you live now? A. Renny. Q. Mad then when you go fishing, who do you live now? A. Renny. Q. Mad then when you go fishing, who do you live now? A. Renny. Q. Mad then when you go fishing, who do you live now? A. Renny. Q. Mad then when you go fishing, who do you live now? A. Renny. Q. Mad then when you go fishing, who do you live now? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville anyonce? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So wher you used to go to Hallsville? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? A. Hallsville River — well, Northeast Cape for Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? All yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season				
13 A. Yes. 14 A. Kenny. 15 A. Wenny. 16 A. Wenny. 17 Q. And where is thet? 18 A. Brownstown. 19 Q. You said Brownstown? 19 A. We carry it back and bury it. You're 20 No where do you and Kenny where 21 Q. Okay. Brownstown Road; 22 Q. And when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? 22 A. He go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to to Hallsville on anymore? 23 A. It's been posted. 24 Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. It's been posted. 28 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 29 A. Yesh. Q. So when do you used to go to Hallsville 20 before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 30 Q. Yes. 41 A. Just go down and go down the river. 42 Q. What river is that? 43 A. Just go down and go down the river. 44 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, have you ever rented the property, did you rent it last all before you more dake there? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. 27 A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. 28 Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing and you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing asson				
14				
15 scales and that stuff after you clean the fish? A. My uncle's land, Q. And where is that? A. Brownstown. Q. And where is that? A. Brownstown. Q. You said Brownstown? A. Brownstown Road; Q. Chay. How far away is that from where you live now? A. I think it's eight miles even. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally do fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. It's been posted. Q. So where went to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River — well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you on fishing all year or when do you and renny generally go fishing all year or when do you on fishing sasoon 15 scales and that stuff after you clean the fish? A. The neighbor's cat usually get them. 17 Q. And when you read when tow lid ear, what do you normally doe in thin it is led er, what do you normally doer it back and bury it it? Q. So where we you clean the deer? 20 No. So other that fish doer on the deer that you den't use? A. Wes. Also Mortheast Cape Fear River. Q. And the now went to Hallsville? A. Wes. Also Mortheast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and kenny goor. A. Wes. Also Mortheast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and kenny gon all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing all year or when do you normally gon fishing all year or when do you normally gon fishing s				
16 A. Hy uncle's land. 17 Q. And where is that? 18 A. Brownstown. 19 Q. You said Brownstown? 10 A. Brownstown Road; 11 Q. Okay. How far away is that from where you live now? 12 Q. So where do you clean the deer? 13 A. T think it's eight miles even. 14 Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? 1 A. Kenny. 1 A. Kenny. 1 A. Kenny. 1 A. Kenny. 1 C. Where do you and Kenny go? 2 A. Where do you bury it? 2 A. Where do you bury it? 2 A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to lallsville no more. 3 Woods where we kill the deer at. We have to go to hallsville no more. 4 Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville 5 Q. And shy you normally throw it out and then the neighbor's 6 Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville 8 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 9 A. Yeah. 1 Q. Yes. 1 Q. What? When we went to Hallsville? 2 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 2 A. Mat? When we went to Hallsville? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Just go down and go down the river. 5 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, have you ever rented the property, did you rent it at all before you moved back there? 4 A. We arry it back and bury it. You're 2 A. Mithat much left to fa fish, and the scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 2 A. What I stat much left of a fish, and the scales, you don't even see them. 2 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 3 A. That's right. 4 A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, levelen, levele			at the time at jet to make a jette, the	
17 Q. And where is that? A. Brownstown. Q. You said Brownstown? Q. You said Brownstown? Q. And Where is that from where you live now? Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally do with it? Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. Mat? When we went to Hallsville? Q. Yes. A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 10 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 11 Q. And when you re deer hunting and kill a Beer, what do you normally do with it? P. A. We carry it back and bury it. You're 20 not allowed to throw it out. 21 Q. So where do you clean the deer? 22 A. At the house. 23 Q. And so you said you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 25 A. Yes. Page 77 1 Q. Where do you bury it? 2 A. We carry it back and bury it in the 3 woods where we kill the deer at. We have to go 4 back and creck the corn and stuff anyway. 5 Q. And why can't you go a fishing and the fish, 6 you normally throw it out and then the neighbor's 7 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 11 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 12 A. What? When we want to all		Company of the Compan		
18 deer, what do you normally do with it? 19 Q. You said Brownstown? 1 Q. Okay. Bow far away is that from where you live now? 2 you live now? 3 A. I think it's eight miles even. 4 Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? 5 normally go fishing with? Page 75 1 A. Kenny. 2 Q. Where do you and Kenny go? 3 A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. 5 Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? 6 A. It's been posted. 8 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 7 A. It's been posted. 9 Q. So where do you bury it? 1 Q. Where do you bury it? 2 A. We carry it back and bury it in the anymore? 7 A. It's been posted. 8 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 8 A. Yeah. 9 Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville 1 before the signs, where did you go fishing? 2 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 3 Q. Yes. 1 Q. And so with the fishing and the fish, and the before the signs, where did you go fishing? 2 A. Mhat? When we went to Hallsville? 3 Q. Yes. 1 Q. And the other place you said was 9 Chinquapin; is that correct? 9 A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. 9 Q. And the other place you said was 9 Chinquapin; is that correct? 1 Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? 2 A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. 2 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 3 A. Mike. 4 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 9 And did Mike rent it the whole time that				
9 Q. You said Brownstown? A. Brownstown Road; Q. Okay, Bow far away is that from where Vool live nov? A. I think it's eight miles even. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquepin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? Q. Yes. A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquepin; is that correct? A. Yes. 19 A. We carry it back and bury it. You're 20 not allowed to throw it cut. 21 Q. So where do you clean the deer? 22 A. At the house, 23 Q. And so you said you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 25 A. Yeg. Page 77 1 Q. Where do you bury it? 2 A. We carry it back and bury it. You're 22 A. At the house, 23 Q. And so you said you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 25 A. Yeg. Page 77 1 Q. Where do you bury it? 2 A. We carry it back and bury it. You're 22 A. At the house, 3 Q. And so you said you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 25 A. Yeg. Page 77 2 Q. Where do you bury It? 2 A. We carry it back and bury it. 2 A. Yes. Page 77 2 A. We carry it back and bury it. 2 A. Are the house, 3 Q. And so you said you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 2 A. Yes. Page 77 2 A. We carry it back and bury it. 2 A. Are the house, 3 Q. And so you said you bury I guess, 4 We carry it so the deer that you don't use? 2 A. Yes. Page 77 5 Q. Where do you bury IT? 2 A. We carry it back and bury it. 2 A. Yes. Page 77 5 Q. Whate ver it is on the deer that you bury IT we say in the firsh of the power at the page to you don't even see them. 9 C. Okay. So other than fishing and hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? A. What I had my t	17			
A. Brownstown Road; Q. Otay, How far away is that from where you live now? A. I think it's eight miles even, Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Page 75 A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay, By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. Oso when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? A. A Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. A Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season A. A. Deer season end, our fishing season A. Deer season end, our fishing season A. Deer season end, our fishing season	8			
Q. Okay. Bow far away is that from where you live now? A. I think it's eight miles even. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	9			
2	20	CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		11
A. I think it's eight miles even. Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally go fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? Q. Yes. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River — well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing? A. Wes. As Deer season end, our fishing season 23 Q. And so you said you bury, I guess, 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 25 A. Yes. 24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Where do you bury it? 2 A. We carry it back and bury it in the 3 woods where we kill the deer at. We have to go 4 back and check the corn and stuff anyway. 5 Q. And so with the fishing and the fish. 6 you normally throw it out and then the neighbor's 7 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. And so — but you throw that out; 11 is that right? 2 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 3 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 4 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 5 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 8 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 9 brother one time. 12 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 24 A. Mike. 4 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 26 A. Mike. 27 Okay. Which brother us that 28 A. Mike. 4 A. Deer season end, our fishing season	21	Communication Control of the Control	es g, so micro do jou credit ene deer.	41
Q. And then when you go fishing, who do you normally qo fishing with? Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. A.				
Page 75 A. Kenny. O. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. O. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. O. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. O. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? O. Yes. A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. O. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. O. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. O. And do you and Kenny go of thing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. O. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. O. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. O. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. O. And do you and Kenny go fishing? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. O. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	23			
Page 75 A. Kenny. Q. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. We searry it back and bury it in the Moods where we kill the deer at. We have to go 4 back and check the corn and stuff anyway. 5 Q. And so with the fishing and the fish, 6 you normally throw it out and then the neighbor's 7 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out; 11 is that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? 10 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 11 before you moved back there? 12 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 13 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 14 brother one time. 15 A. Which brother was that? 16 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 17 have you ever rented it be whole time that	24		24 whatever it is on the deer that you don't use?	
A. Kenny. O. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. O. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. O. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Chinquapin: is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season I Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	25	normally go fishing with?	25 A. Yes.	
A. Kenny. O. Where do you and Kenny go? A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to Hallsville no more. O. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. O. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Chinquapin: is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season I Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that		Page 75	Page 77	
3 Woods where we kill the deer at. We have to go 4 Hallsville no more. 5 Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville 6 anymore? 6 A. It's been posted. 8 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 9 A. Yeah. 0 Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville 1 before the signs, where did you go fishing? 2 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Just go down and go down the river. 5 Q. What river is that? 6 A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape 7 Fear River. 8 Q. And the other place you said was 9 Chinquapin; is that correct? 10 A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. 11 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 12 Detween, between, between, I rented it out to my 13 Woods where we kill the deer at. We have to go 4 back and check the corn and stuff anyway. 5 Q. And so with the fishing and the fish, 6 you normally throw it out and then the neighbor's 7 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out; 11 is that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 18 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 19 brother one time. 20 Okay. Which brother was that? 21 A. Mike. 22 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 23 A. Mike. 24 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	1	A. Kenny.		
4 Hallsville no more. Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville 6 anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville 1 before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? Q. Yes. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season	2	Q. Where do you and Kenny go?	2 A. We carry it back and bury it in the	
SQ. And why can't you go to Hallsville anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season Sq. And so with the fishing and the fish, 6 you normally throw it out and then the neighbor's 7 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 9 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 9 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 9 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 9 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out; 11 is that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 16 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 18 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 19 brother one time. 20 Okay. Which brother was that? 21 A. Which brother was that? 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 23 A. Mike. 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	3	A. We go to Chinquapin. Now we can't go to	3 woods where we kill the deer at. We have to go	
anymore? A. It's been posted. Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? A. Yeah. Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? Q. Yes. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 6 you normally throw it out and then the neighbor's 7 cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 9 scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out; 11 is that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? A. No. Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 18 at all before you moved back there? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. 20 Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	4 (Hallsville no more.	4 back and check the corn and stuff anyway.	
7 A. It's been posted. 8 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 9 A. Yeah. 10 Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville 11 before the signs, where did you go fishing? 12 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 13 Q. Yes. 14 A. Just go down and go down the river. 15 Q. What river is that? 16 A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape 17 Cats will come and eat it; is that correct? 18 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 19 scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out; 11 is that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 10 A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. 10 Q. And do you and Kenny generally go 11 is that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 23 A. Mike. 24 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 25 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 26 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 27 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 28 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 29 scales, you don't even see them. 20 Okay. And so but you throw that out; 21 is that right? 22 A. That's right. 23 A. No. 24 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 25 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 26 A. Ain't thet much left of a fish, and the 27 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 28 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the 29 Chapter of the property of th	5	Q. And why can't you go to Hallsville	5 Q. And so with the fishing and the fish,	
8 Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs? 9 A. Yeah. 10 Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville 11 before the signs, where did you go fishing? 12 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 13 Q. Yes. 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 Fear River. 18 Q. And the other place you said was 19 Chinquapin; is that correct? 10 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Ghay all year or when do you normally go fishing 23 all year or when do you normally go fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	6	anymore?	6 you normally throw it out and then the neighbor's	
9 scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out; 11 before the signs, where did you go fishing? 12 A. What? When we went to Hallsville? 13 Q. Yes. 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. 16 A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape 17 Fear River. 18 Q. And the other place you said was 19 Scales, you don't even see them. 10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out; 11 is that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 19 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 20 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing 23 all year or when do you normally go fishing? 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	7	A. It's been posted.	7 cats will come and eat it; is that correct?	
Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? Q. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out; 11 is that right? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 23 A. Mike. 24 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 25 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	8	Q. Okay. By "posted," you mean signs?	8 A. Ain't that much left of a fish, and the	
before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? Q. Yes. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? A. What right? A. That's right. Q. Okay. So other than fishing and hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? A. No. Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, have you ever rented the property, did you rent it at all before you moved back there? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	9	A. Yeah.	9 scales, you don't even see them.	
before the signs, where did you go fishing? A. What? When we went to Hallsville? Q. Yes. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. Q. Okay. So other than fishing and hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? A. No. Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, have you ever rented the property, did you rent it at all before you moved back there? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	0	Q. So when you used to go to Hallsville	10 Q. Okay. And so but you throw that out;	
Q. Yes. A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. When I had my trailer there and I was A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	1	before the signs, where did you go fishing?		
A. Just go down and go down the river. Q. What river is that? A. No. A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. When I had my trailer there and I was Dear River. A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. A. Deer season end, our fishing season 14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have? A. No. 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	2	A. What? When we went to Hallsville?	12 A. That's right.	
Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing A. Deer season end, our fishing season 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, have you ever rented the property, did you rent it at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. 20 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. 21 A. Mike. 22 A. Mike. Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	3	Q. Yes.	13 Q. Okay. So other than fishing and	
Q. What river is that? A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And the other place you said was Chinquapin; is that correct? A. When I had my trailer there and I was A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 15 A. No. Q. And then I was asking you about earlier, have you ever rented the property, did you rent it at all before you moved back there? A. When I had my trailer there and I was between, between, between, I rented it out to my brother one time. Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	4	A. Just go down and go down the river.	14 hunting, are there other hobbies that you have?	
7 Fear River. 8 Q. And the other place you said was 9 Chinquapin; is that correct? 10 A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. 11 Q. And do you and Kenny generally go 12 fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing 13 all year or when do you normally go fishing? 14 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 23 A. Mike. 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	5	Q. What river is that?		
7 Fear River. 8 Q. And the other place you said was 9 Chinquapin; is that correct? 10 A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. 11 Q. And do you and Kenny generally go 12 fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing 13 all year or when do you normally go fishing? 14 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 15 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 23 A. Mike. 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	6	A. Hallsville River well, Northeast Cape	16 Q. And then I was asking you about earlier,	
Q. And the other place you said was 18 at all before you moved back there? 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 3 all year or when do you normally go fishing? 3 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	7	Fear River.	17 have you ever rented the property, did you rent it	
Chinquapin; is that correct? A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing all year or when do you normally go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 19 A. When I had my trailer there and I was 20 between, between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? A. Mike. 23 A. Mike. Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	8	Q. And the other place you said was	1,000,000	
A. Yes. Also Northeast Cape Fear River. Q. And do you and Kenny generally go 2 fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing 3 all year or when do you normally go fishing? A. Deer season end, our fishing season 20 between, between, I rented it out to my 21 brother one time. 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 23 A. Mike. Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	9	Chinquapin; is that correct?	-0. 00	
Q. And do you and Kenny generally go 2 fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing 3 all year or when do you normally go fishing? 4 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 2 brother one time. 2 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 2 A. Mike. 2 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	0			
fishing in the warmer months or do you go fishing 22 Q. Okay. Which brother was that? 3 all year or when do you normally go fishing? 4 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	1	-	, and the same of	
3 all year or when do you normally go fishing? 23 A. Mike. 4 A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	2			
A. Deer season end, our fishing season 24 Q. And did Mike rent it the whole time that	3			
g. The solution of the first control of the first c	4			

Pages 94..97

			0//13/2016 Pages 949
1	A. No, I ain't seen him lately.		Page 96
2	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	1	with it.
3	Q. Does he stay on your road or Hallsville Road?	2	Q. Did you ever use a pool filter on any of
4		3	those pools?
5		4	A. All them big pools you have got to have
6	Q. You just see him walking? A. Yeah.	5	a filter on them.
7	Q. Is he an older quy?	6	Q. And so you had the film even with the
8	A. Yeah.		filter on it?
9		8	A. Yep.
10	Q. Do you ever see anybody riding bikes in the neighborhood?	9	Q. So when did you start using the little
11	A. No.	10	pools that you could dump out
12		11	A. Last year.
13		12	Q. So when you had the larger pools, who
14	at your home?	13	would come over or who would get in the pool,
15	A. Yeah, we set the picnic table under the shelter.	14	who would use the pool?
16		15	A. Dreama, the kids, Dreama's friends. It
17	Q. So you got a picnic table under your	16	won't for me. I don't do much water.
-	shelter?	17	Q. And so now with the smaller pools, who
18	A. Yeah.	18	uses those?
19	Q. How often do you use that picnic table?	19	A. Nobody but Dreama and the kids. No
20	A. Every day.	20	friends come by no more to swim. Used to go to
21	Q. And who's out there with you?	21	the river to Hallsville to do that, but can't go
22	A. My brother Kenny, Roy.	22	down there and get in the water anymore either.
23	Q. Is anyone else out there with you?	23	Q. Why not?
24	A. No.	24	A. Posted.
25	Q. And what about swimming pools, do you	25	Q. And is that Cape Fear River you used to
	Page 95		Page 97
1	have any swimming pools on your property?	1	go swimming?
2	A. We used to have a big, nice swimming	2	A. Yeah.
3	pool. We have had three or four big swimming	3	Q. And so when you say Dreama and the kids,
4	pools, but you can't keep them clean.	4	do you mean the adult kids or the grandkids?
5	Q. Why can't you keep them clean?	5	A. Grandkids. The big kids, they don't get
6	A. The film where the spray comes over the	6	in no little, bitty pool.
7	trees, you can't keep them clean, so I use little	7	Q. Okay. So other than the swimming pool
8	pools now. So we can dump every day we get	8	and the picnic table, do you have anything else
9	through, we can turn the bottom up and leave it	9	outdoors that you use?
10	there. Fill it back up the next day for the kids.	10	A. The swing, the kids' swing, the kids'
11	That's the way we do it now.	11	playhouse.
12	Q. So when you used to have those bigger	12	Q. Where is that swing located?
13	pools, how many did you have?	13	A. Behind the house next to mine.
14	A. Just one.	14	Q. Okay. And how long have you had that
15	Q. Just one. And how many years did you	15	swing out there?
16	have that pool?	16	A. Picnic table and swing at the same time,
17	A. No, it won't just one pool at the time,	17	probably six years. Five, six years.
18	but I had a pool every year.	18	Q. And so how often do the kids use the
19	Q. Every year?	19	swing?
20	A. For about four years.	20	A. They swing regular. I clean up their
21	Q. Okay. And so did you have a problem	21	play home.
22	with film every year with those	22	Q. All right. So we've talked about the
	A. Every year.	23	swimming pools and the picnic table and the swing.
23	0 11-1 11 11 1 1		
24 25	Q that you had those pools? A. Just got to where I couldn't keep up	24 25	Do you have anything else that's outdoors? A. Not that I can think of off the top of



Pages 98..101

	Pages 98101	0 //13/20	David Carter (
	Page 100		Page 98	my head.	1
	You said it's your brother's wife's		hout the fruit	Q. Okay. So you tal	2
	correct?			trees that you have earlier	3
	Uh-huh.	Α.		that are growing around you	4
	2 2	Q.	-	buffer of trees around your	5
	table goal?	-		-	6
	I believe her's is portable, too.	Α.		MR. WALLACE: Obj	7
	Do any of your neighbors have patio	Q.	es.	A. There are the plu	8
		tables?		BY MS. WEBB:	9
		A.	th-	Q. Do you have	
	So I know we talked about you moving	Q.		A. Between me and Li	10
	i-forth onto the property. Where were you			that line are plum trees.	11
	when the first Joey Carter farm was built?		-	Q. Do you have any p	12
	Hallsville.	A.		home?	13
	And who were you living with?	Q.		A. I have three big p	14
	By myself.	Α.	-	Q. And have you plan	15
	How far away is that from where the farm	Q.	-	that you talked about in the	16
		was buil	. ;	A. No.	17
	4 4			Q. And so for those	18
	was there, and the farm was over the other	trailer	o or were they	plant those fruit trees year	19
	ere.	side the	:	already	20
	And so	Q.	ey're all old	A. Mama planted them.	21
	There's only so much you can put on a	A.	-	trees.	22
	e of land.	half acr	our-wheelers that	Q. Other than the thi	23
	other than signing the petition, did	Q.		you have, do you have any of	24
	ect in any other way to the farm being	you obje	like that?	motorcycles or ATVs or anyth	25
	Page 101		Page 99	1000	
		built?		A. No.	1
	. To who?	A		Q. Any basketball goals	2
	2. Did you ever talk to any of the workers	Q		A. Basketball.	3
-	he farm was being built?	when t		Q. So who plays basketh	4
1 ~	. No.	A		A. Tez.	5
16	Did you observe any of the construction	Q	y basketball?	Q. How often does Tez o	6
	ties that were going on?	activi	over. Ain't	A. Every time a friend	7
	. No. I was working myself.	A	arry him down	that often. Most of the time	8
	. And so when you signed the petition,	Q		the road to the neighbor's.	9
1	ere your concerns about the farm being	what w	al in your yard	Q. Is there a basketbal	10
		built?	(1	or	11
	MR. WALLACE: Objection.		around.	A. It's a portable. Mo	12
1	. I really don't know right now what it	A	eighbors, I know	Q. Okay. And so for yo	13
-02, 4-03		was.	ive the	you mentioned that your brothe	14
,		BY MS. W	bors also have	four-wheelers, do any of your	15
usleadir		Q	(1	swings or basketball goals?	16
rgumento	built?	being h	olay basketball.	A. Tez go down the road	17
ighty prep	. Not at that time I was drugging. I had	A	1	Q. And whose house	18
tended +		nothing	eighbor.	A. That's not exactly o	19
avass, sub			ny 2	it's I guess you would call	20
	maning the formation to	were di	e's sister.	sister-in-law's my brother'	21
MIL	that time?		way between the	She stay about a mile from us,	22
		A.	-	nouse and Beulaville.	23
		Q		Q. What's her name?	24
7		to any	last name.	A. Cindy. I don't know	25
0	g to do with Joey at that time in my life. . So during that time and you said you rugging, how frequent was your drug use that time? . Every day.	nothing Q were di during A	eighbor. 2 ighbor. 2 ie's sister. 2 iway between the 2	A. That's not exactly of the control	19 20 21 22

www.huseby.com Huseby, Inc. Regional Centers 800-333-2082 Charlotte ~ Atlanta ~ Washington, DC ~ New York ~ Houston ~ San Francisco

	David Carter on 0 // 13/2016 Pages 10210						
1	A. No.	1 -	Page 104				
2	Q. And have you ever talked to any	1 2	charged with during that time?				
3	Murphy-Brown employees?	3	A. Eluding arrest, drugs, that was in the				
4	A. What you mean have I ever.	4	State of Virginia. They were holding papers back here for drug charges.				
5	Q. Have you ever talked to anybody that	5					
6	works for Murphy-Brown?	6	Q. Okay. And so when you said you talked				
7	A. About what?	7	to Joey, is that what you were talking to Joey about?				
8	Q. I'm asking.	8					
9	A. No, I've never talked to any of them	9	A. What did he have any more warrants				
10	about no nothing.	-	for my son? And he said no. But the day he come				
11		10	home, he comes picks him up and carries him to				
12		11	jail.				
13	built, have you ever talked to Joey about the farms at all?	12	Q. And you said the day he come home				
		13	from				
14	A. No.	14	A. Prison.				
15	Q. And why not?	15	Q prison. Okay. And which son was				
16	A. We don't talk like that. We speak. We	16	this?				
17	got something to say to one another, we say it and	17	A. Shaun.				
18	we go on our way. When I talked to Joey, it's	18	Q. And what year was that in?				
19	either about my son, something he had done or he	19	A. Little David was six, seven, had to be				
20	was looking for my son for something he had done.	20	2009, 2010.				
21	We don't conversate like that.	21	Q. Okay. And so when Joey came and				
22	Q. And so when you say there were times	22	arrested your son that day that he came home from				
23	Joey was looking for your son	23	prison, how long was your son in jail?				
24	A. There was no love loss between me and	24	A. The next day.				
25	Joey, I'll put it like that.	25	Q. He came out the next day?				
	Page 103		Page 105				
1	Q. Explain that to me.	1	A. Yeah. All the charges were throwed				
2	A. He's the law, and I don't deal with the	2	away, but it cost me \$2,000 to get it done.				
3	law. At the time, I did not deal with the law, I	3	Q. Okay. and so during that incident, did				
4	should say it like that, because I had a habit.	4	Joey write any letters to the court or submit				
5	Q. Was it generally known in the community	5	anything to the court?				
6	that you had a drug habit?	6	A. Not on my behalf.				
7	A. I didn't try to hide it. The only	7	Q. And so has Joey ever helped you out in				
8	person I hid it from was somebody I was trying to	8	any way or your family out in any way?				
9	get a job from.	9	A. Not that I know of. If letting me ride				
10	Q. And so did Joey ever write a	10	on his property is helping me, he helped me.				
11	recommendation letter for you or your son?	11	Q. Is there anything else that				
12	A. No.	12	A. Nothing.				
13	Q. Did he ever write anything to the court	13	Q. Okay. And what do you think that				
14	for you	14	Murphy-Brown has done wrong?				
15	A. Yeah, he had papers on his desk seven	15	MR. WALLACE: Objection.				
16	years, and I asked him every week for seven years,	16	 I'm going to let my lawyer answer that. 				
17	"You got any more charges against my son?" It	17	BY MS. WEBB:				
18	cost me \$2,000 to clear that up after my son come	18	Q. Well, are you suing Murphy-Brown in this				
19	home. They picked him up the day he come home.	19	lawsuit?				
20	Know what they did with them charges? They	20	A. Yes, I am.				
21	throwed them out. He had seven years to do it and	21	Q. Why are you				
22	didn't do it. No, I don't talk with Joey like	22	A. I'll tell you what I think is wrong. I				
23	that.	23	don't know how to answer it because there's				
24	Q. And so during that time you said he	24	there's no pleasure at home no more. There's no				
25	held papers for seven years, what was your son	25	enjoyment there. I got to look at this man come				

Pages 146..149

			1 ages 140.1147
1	Page 146 the dogs at, it's full, and now I'm building up on	1	Q. Okay. We're going to take a break.
2	the side of it.	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off
3	Q. Okay. And so describe that for me.	3	record at 1:42 p.m.
4	What are the cans in a pile in there or	4	(A recess was taken from 1:42 to
5	A. No, they're in bags. I got a few that's	5	1:46 p.m.)
6	scattered. I got a few laying in the bag, but the	6	
7	most of them are in the bags tied up, waiting for	7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on record
8	me to carry them off.	8	at 1:46.
9	-	-	BY MS. WEBB;
	Q. How often do you carry those cans off?	9	Q. So, Mr. Carter, for the 20-year old
10	A. Twice a year.	10	septic system, the one that you use now, is your
11	Q. Is there a particular time of year when	11	name on the permit for that system?
12	you carry them off?	12	A. Uh-huh.
13	A. Just before hunting season and just	13	Q. And what about the 30-year-old system?
14	about Christmas.	14	A. Henrietta's.
15	Q. Are the cans cleaned before they're put	15	Q. Your mother's name?
16	out there?	16	A. Uh-huh.
17	A. Yeah, she always wash them out.	[17]	Q. Have you ever had to have your septic
18	Q. And how well do your neighbors take care	18	system serviced at all?
19	of their trash?	19	A. Huh-uh.
20	A. I don't know.	20	Q. When was that?
21	Q. And so other than the dump that you use	21	A. Had it serviced six months ago.
22	for your trash, what other dumps are nearby? For	22	Q. And why did you have it serviced?
23	example, what other dumps	23	A. It was full.
24	A. There's one up on 50 Highway, but	24	Q. And when do you how can you tell it's
25	that's eight miles from the house. At least	25	full? When do you know it's full?
_	Porc. 147		402,403
1	Page 147 eight. Might be more.	1	A. You have a backup in the house. A little water beginning to drain down slow in the Page 149 LACK OF Foundation
2	Q. And are there any other dumps that are	2	little water beginning to drain down slow in the
3	nearby?	3	tub or like that.
4	A. No.	4	Q. When that system backs up like that,
5	Q. And so do you have a septic system at	5	does it drain outside any?
6	your house?	6	A. No.
7	A. Yes, I do.	7	Q. So it's just you can tell in your house?
8	Q. And how long has that system been in	8	A. Yeah.
9	place?	9	Q. Okay. But there are no signs of it
10	A. 20 years. There are two septic systems.	10	outside?
11	One we ain't using, and the other one we use.	11	A. Huh-uh.
12	Q. So when was the other one put in place?	12	Q. And you talked about the trucks earlier,
13	A. One 20 years ago. The other one	13	what are your issues with the trucks?
14	probably 30 years ago.	14	A. The weekend, we was sitting outside, me
15	Q. And you use the one that was put in 20	15	
16	years ago; is that correct?	16	and my wife me and my wife and I think one of
17			my daughters was sitting under the shelter. The
l .			
1		١.	
l .			
1		21	
		22	scare them or what, but it did upset Dreama. And,
	to the other system, the older system?	23	like I said, at night, in and out.
24	A. It was uphill from the house, the other	24	Q. In that instance that you just
25	house.		
18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah. Q. Okay. And so why was the second one put in? A. Different mobile home. Q. And was it a situation where you couldn't connect to it or why couldn't you connect to the other system, the older system?	22	

Pages 154..157

David Carter on 07/13/2016 Page 154 Page 156 1 A. I won't there. Kenny was there that more than one size. I reckon they just grow. 2 day. He said it was a woman came, and he ain't 2 Q. And with the little itty bitty flies, 3 never -- he ain't never go into no details. I 3 are those gnats or are they --4 just said, Well, someone will get back to us with 4 A. They're not gnats. I know the difference between a gnat and a fly. an answer. I reckon it's been three years, Kenny. 5 6 Q. So with the third time it was tested, 6 Q. Do you notice flies indoors as well as 7 was that something -- did you know about it before 7 outdoors? it was going to happen? 8 A. We keep our doors shut. But they still 9 A. No. get in. 10 And so when they're testing your water, 10 Q. When did you first notice problems with 11 where are they getting the water from? 11 the flies? 12 A. They unhooks the water hose from the 12 Α. I would have to say it's been a while. 13 spigot and they wants the water to run five 13 I brought two screen mats. Just hang -- see 14 minutes right out the spigot and they get tubeful. 14 advertised on TV, they hang and cling together, I 15 They put the cap on the tube and they carry it 15 bought two of them. Flies been there a while. 16 with them. They got it right out of the pump 16 Q. Tell me about --17 head. That's what they said. 17 A. Storm doors -- you wear them out like 18 Q. And when was it that that -- the lady 18 they ain't nothing. 19 came that Kenny told you about? 19 Q. What do you mean by you wear them out? 20 A. Like I said, right there before deer 20 A. I put three storm doors up and I need 21 hunting season. 21 one now. 22 Q. Right before hunting season. And so are 22 Q. And so tell me about -- you mentioned 23 there any other times? 23 some of the things that you bought to take care of 24 A. No. the flies. Explain those things to me? I know 25 Did any of the water testing occur after 25 you mentioned strips and other things, let's go Page 155 a hurricane or any type of storm? through those. What do you use to deal with the 2 A. Haven't had a hurricane of no 2 flies at your home? significance lately. 3 A. Strips, fly bait, fly swatters, spray. Q. Okay. Do you have any concerns about Dreama spray the bathroom after I go to bed. 4 your water? 5 Leave the bathroom on all night so mama can find A. I think it's good water. It taste her way, come down from upstairs and she can see better than that mess the government putting out. 7 without having to leave the light on in the house. 18 Okay. You've also mentioned flies 8 Leave one light on, that's in the bathroom so 9 today. What types of problems do you have with 9 everybody can see to get to the bathroom. But in 10 the flies? 10 the meantime, Dreama won't spray in there until I 11 A. Ain't none in Wilmington. I noticed 11 go to bed, so it kills the flies and the bugs. 12 that. Go home, they'll beat you to death. 12 Q. What type of spray does she use? 13 Q. Did you ever have any problems with 13 She buy that indoor honey smelling mist. Α. flies before the farm came in? 14 14 0. Where does she get that from? A. Not that I can remember. 15 15 A. Hardware store.

402,403, ack of undation

16 Q. And describe the flies for me? And by 17 that I mean, the size of the flies other color of 18 the flies? 19 A. They all great, big -- there are little flies and there are big flies. All both of them 21 beat you to death. Landing on you and getting off 22 of you. 23 Q. So there are two different sizes of 24 flies; is that correct? 25 A. And the little bitty flies. There's

And so why does --A. The kind that goes in the dispenser like you see over the doors. Why does she wait until you go to bed? Because I don't like to smell -- we don't wear perfume and cologne. I'm allergic to Q. And so are you allergic to that spray as well that you're --A. We don't take no chances.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

		David Carte	UII	07/13/2016 Pages 190
	1	Page 19	1	A. No.
	2	Q. So have you ever made any complaints	233	
	3	about the farm to any government agencies?	2	
	4	A. Not that I know of.	3	in the past about your concerns about the hog
	5		4	farms?
	6	Q, Have you ever complained to anyone at	5	A. No, I haven't.
		Murphy-Brown about the farm?	6	Q. And so in some of your discovery
02 /102	7	MR, WALLACE: Objection,	7	responses for this case and I'll show those t
02,403	8	A. (Witness shakes head negatively.)	8	you. Here is your could we mark this as
-02, 403 Isreading	9	BY MS. WEBB:	9	Exhibit 2.
rocamive		Q. What about anyone at Smithfield?	10	(Exhibit Number 2 was marked for
1	(11	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	11	identification.)
(//	12	A. No.	12	Q. Here's interrogatories with your name of
IX /	13	BY MS. WEBB:	13	it, Mr. Carter, and so in response to Number 11
	14	Q. Have you ever complained to Joey Carter	14	there, you said that "I have also spoken to
1	15	or any of the farm workers about the farm?	15	several" or you provided that you also have
	16	A. We don't deal.	16	spoken to several hog growers in the past. Do y
	17	Q. And do you have any family members that	17	see it on there?
	18	have ever worked for any hog farm operations?	18	A. Wait a minute.
	19	A. I do.	19	Q. Do you need this?
	20	Q. And who is that?	20	MR. WALLACE: Yeah.
	21	A. My daughter.	21	MS. WEBB: It's Number 11.
	22	Q. Which one?	22	MR. WALLACE: Just so your clear, was
	23	A. Carrie.	23	your initial question whether he'd ever
	24	Q. And where does Carrie work?	24	complained to any growers or spoken to any
	25	A. Murphy-Brown.	25	growers?
	_	D101	ļ	
	1	Page 191 Q. How long has she been working there?	1	Pag MS. WEBB: I'm not sure which one I'm
	2	A. Three years, four years.	2	asking, but I'll clarify that now.
	3	Q. What does Carrie do there?	3	MR. WALLACE: Okay. I don't underst
	4	A. She's a farm manager's farm what	4	BY MS. WEBB:
	5	you call it she's under somebody taking training,	5	Q. So there in that statement where it:
	6	1	1 -	
		what you call?	6	
		what you call?	6	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the
	7	Q. I'm not sure?	7	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past
	7 8	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school.	7 8	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well
	7 8 9	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay.	7 8 9	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked
	7 8 9 10	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated	7 8 9	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past?
	7 8 9 10 11	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year.	7 8 9 10 11	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the
	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager?	7 8 9 10 11 12	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store?
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh.	7 8 9 10 11 12	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement.
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing?
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing? Q. What hog growers have you spoken to?
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie about her job.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing?
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie about her job. Q. Are you concerned about Carrie working	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing? Q. What hog growers have you spoken to? A. Ronnie Jarman. His son Calvin, Joey just this past weekend, met him in the IGA Sund
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie about her job. Q. Are you concerned about Carrie working for Murphy-Brown at all?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing? Q. What hog growers have you spoken to? A. Ronnie Jarman. His son Calvin, Joey
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie about her job. Q. Are you concerned about Carrie working for Murphy-Brown at all? A. No, I'm not. I'm glad she's working.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing? Q. What hog growers have you spoken to? A. Ronnie Jarman. His son Calvin, Joey just this past weekend, met him in the IGA Sund
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie about her job. Q. Are you concerned about Carrie working for Murphy-Brown at all?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing? Q. What hog growers have you spoken to? A. Ronnie Jarman. His son Calvin, Joey just this past weekend, met him in the IGA Sund evening going to get my some chitlins. How are
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie about her job. Q. Are you concerned about Carrie working for Murphy-Brown at all? A. No, I'm not. I'm glad she's working.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked a in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing? Q. What hog growers have you spoken to? A. Ronnie Jarman. His son Calvin, Joey just this past weekend, met him in the IGA Sund evening going to get my some chitlins. How are you doing, keep walking.
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie about her job. Q. Are you concerned about Carrie working for Murphy-Brown at all? A. No, I'm not. I'm glad she's working. Q. Do you have any other family members who	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing? Q. What hog growers have you spoken to? A. Ronnie Jarman. His son Calvin, Joey just this past weekend, met him in the IGA Sund evening going to get my some chitlins. How are you doing, keep walking. Q. Are there any other growers that you
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm not sure? A. She's going to school. Q. Okay. A. To be a farm manager. She graduated this year. Q. So she plans to be a farm manager? A. Uh-huh. Q. And have you ever talked to Carrie about your concerns? A. We do not discuss nothing with Carrie about her job. Q. Are you concerned about Carrie working for Murphy-Brown at all? A. No, I'm not. I'm glad she's working. Q. Do you have any other family members who work for any hog operations?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I have also spoken to several hog growers in the past A. Well Q what hog growers have you talked in the past? A. Are you talking about going in the store? Q. It's your statement. A. So, yeah, that's what I meant. When go in the store, I speak, How are you doing? Q. What hog growers have you spoken to? A. Ronnie Jarman. His son Calvin, Joey just this past weekend, met him in the IGA Sund evening going to get my some chitlins. How are you doing, keep walking. Q. Are there any other growers that you spoken to in the past or spoke to in the past

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION Dreama Lynn Collins Carter on 07/12/2016

Pages 190..193

	Dicama Lynn Comis	-	
1	Page 190 Q. What kind of boat is that?	1	Q. That's fine.
2	A. We have well, we had a little boat,	2	A. Say the question again.
3	and my daughter has a bigger boat, and any boat in	3	Q. Let's stick with the water. Have you
4	the family is family boats. We all ride together.	4	ever had a jet ski?
5	Q. Which daughter has the boat?	5	A. No.
6	A. Crystal has a boat.	6	Q. Has anyone in your family ever had a jet
7	O. What kind of boat does she have?	7	ski?
8	A. It's a big boat, it's not a little boat.	8	A. No.
9	I don't know what kind it is.	9	Q. And other than you said you had a
10	Q. Is it just her boat or does someone else	10	little small boat and your daughter and everyone
11	own it with her?	11	uses that. Are there any other boats?
12	A. No. We own as a family. We do things	12	A. Yeah. Then we got Robert's got a big
13	as a family. If we ever want to use her boat, we	13	boat.
14	ask to use he boat, and she let's us use the boat.	14	Q. Okay.
15	Q. And I guess my question is, did you guys	15	A. So, I mean, just about everybody in the
16	go in together to purchase the boat or did she buy	16	family's got a boat as far as the men folk. Yeah.
17	that on her own?	17	Pretty much. We love to go outside. We love to
18	A. No, that's her boat.	18	be out. We don't like to be stuck in the house.
19	Q. And when did she buy that boat?	19	Q. Have you ever ridden horses or done
20	A. I don't know. A few years ago.	20	anything like that?
21	Q. Okay. Does she is it like a sporting	21	A. No, huh-uh.
22	boat? Does she like ski on the back of it, or	22	Q. Okay. I think do you know the
23	wake board?	23	Ellises?
24	A. No, it's just a boat.	24	A. Who?
25	Q. And where do you go riding around on the	25	Q. Oscar Ellis, do you know who that is?
	Page 191		Page 19:
1	boat?	1	A. No.
2	A. We've been out let me think. Where	2	Q. Is there someone with some horses on
3	did we go out that day? I don't know the	3	their property near you?
4	landings. I don't know the landings. I'm not	4	A. Yeah.
5	even sure which landing we went out on her boat	5	Q. Do you know who that is, though?
6	because we go out on Robert Lee's boat, we go out	6	A. I don't.
7	on the little boat. Seemed like I've been down in	7	Q. And you have you ever seen them riding
8	Hallsville, you know what I'm saying? I've been	8	their horses?
9	on just too many boats to pinpoint, and I don't	9	A. I have seen the horses. I don't believe
10	even know the names of landings.	10	I've ever seen nobody on the back of the horses.
11	Q. How many boats or sorry, not boats	11	I don't be paying attention to what my neighbors
12	strike that.	12	be doing, really, honestly. You know what I'm
13	How many people can fit on her boat?	13	saying? I'll go out, unless they're doing
14	A. One, two, three, four, five I think	14	something that catches my attention, I don't be
15	five went out on I don't know. Five or six	15	all up in their yards.
16	people.	16	Q. You mentioned you had four-wheelers,
17	Q. Where does she store that boat?	17	when did you get those?
	A. At our house.	18	A. Oh, we've had four-wheelers, 10, 13
18	Q. Now, have do you have any other sport	19	years. 14 years.
18 19	g. non, have do jou have any other spore		Q. Did you buy those four-wheelers after
	vehicles like that?	20	
19		20	you moved into that property?
19 20	vehicles like that?		you moved into that property? A. Yes.
19 20 21	vehicles like that? A. Yeah, we have four-wheelers. Is that	21	
19 20 21 22	vehicles like that? A. Yeah, we have four-wheelers. Is that what you're talking about?	21 22	A. Yes.

102,403 foundation



	Dreama Lynn Comin	Ca	rter on 07/12/2010
1	Page 198 messing with nobody's stuff, we were just riding.	1	Page 20 A. I don't know. I couldn't say for sure.
2		2	· ·
3		3	Q. Was he still riding when you married him?
	riding?	-	
4	A. It's been some multiple years for me.	4	A. When I married him was he riding he's
5	My grandson, he still goes over and rides on the	5	had a motorcycle since I married him.
6	Pickett land. I'm trying to think if I rode on	6	Q. He has?
7	the Pickett land since I rode on Joey's land. I	7	A. He's rode a motorcycle since I married
8	don't think I have. I don't know that I've rode	8	him. I don't think he's actually rode one out on
9	in years. I don't believe I believe it's been	9	the road. I don't know he actually got it listed
10	several years since I rode.	10	and licensed because I don't think he chooses to
11	Q. Did you stop riding after you filed the	11	ride. I don't I think he wants to make me
12	lawsuits?	12	happy, and I'm scared of motorcycles.
13	MR. DOBY: Objection. She already	13	Q. Do you know what kind of motorcycle it
14	answered that.	14	is?
15	A. No. No. I just stopped riding because	15	A. That he had? I don't.
16	I wanted to stop riding. Like I said, my grandson	16	Q. Was it like a dirt bike? Do you know
17	still rides.	17	A. No, no.
18	BY MR. SNUKALS:	18	Q what it looks like?
19	Q. Why did you stop riding?	19	A. I was a road bike.
20	A. Because I wanted to.	20	Q. It was. Was it loud like a
21	Q. Is your husband still able to ride?	21	Harley-Davidson
22	A. If he wants to, yes, sir.	22	A. No, no.
23	Q. Do you know when the last time he rode	23	Q. Have you ever heard those?
24	is?	24	A. No. No. Yeah, I've road Harleys.
25	A. He rode the kids the other day.	25	Q. Okay. Does anyone in your area ride
	Page 100		P 10
1	Q. Where did they go?	1	Page 20 motorcycles?
2	A. They went around the yard, probably down	2	A. Not that lives in our area that I know
3	on the Pickett land. I believe he left our	3	of.
4	property. I believe they left our property, then	4	Q. Now, have you husband's doctors
5	back home.	5	encouraged him to get some exercise outside?
6	Q. Now, on the Pickett farmland, have you	-6	A. I'm sure. I'm not sure what his doctors
7	ever noticed them using any type of fertilizer on	7	encourage him to do. I don't go to his doctors'
8	that land?	8	appointments with him.
9	MR. DOBY: Objection.	9	Q. Does your husband walk outside for
10	A. I don't know what they use on that land.	10	exercise sometimes?
11	BY MR. SNUKALS:	11	A. He needs to.
12	Q. Have you ever ridden on and it and	12	Q. But has does he?
13	smelled odors on that piece of property?	13	A. Yeah, he does. He needs to. He can't
14	A. It's all around the same spot. It all	14	walk but so far because of his breathing, but,
4.1	stink.	15	yes.
15	Q. Did you ever take pictures of Joey's	16	
15		1	
16		17	
16 17	farms when you were riding on his property?	17	usually walk on Howards Farm if he's going to walk
16 17 18	farms when you were riding on his property? A. No, sir, no, sir. It was all about the	18	somewhere?
16 17 18 19	farms when you were riding on his property? A. No, sir, no, sir. It was all about the ride.	18 19	somewhere? A. If he's able, yeah.
16 17 18 19 20	farms when you were riding on his property? A. No, sir, no, sir. It was all about the ride. Q. Have you ever had motorcycles?	18 19 20	A. If he's able, yeah. Q. Have you ever seen anyone else
16 17 18 19 20 21	farms when you were riding on his property? A. No, sir, no, sir. It was all about the ride. Q. Have you ever had motorcycles? A. No.	18 19 20 21	A. If he's able, yeah. Q. Have you ever seen anyone else walking
16 17 18 19 20 21	farms when you were riding on his property? A. No, sir, no, sir. It was all about the ride. Q. Have you ever had motorcycles? A. No. Q. Has your husband?	18 19 20 21 22	A. If he's able, yeah. Q. Have you ever seen anyone else walking A. I have.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	farms when you were riding on his property? A. No, sir, no, sir. It was all about the ride. Q. Have you ever had motorcycles? A. No. Q. Has your husband? A. Yes, sir.	18 19 20 21 22 23	A. If he's able, yeah. Q. Have you ever seen anyone else walking A. I have. Q on that road?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	farms when you were riding on his property? A. No, sir, no, sir. It was all about the ride. Q. Have you ever had motorcycles? A. No. Q. Has your husband?	18 19 20 21 22	A. If he's able, yeah. Q. Have you ever seen anyone else walking A. I have.

	Dicama Lynn Comis	Ca	rter on 07/12/2016 Pages 200205
1	Page 206 clean and maintenanced. But over there it was too	1	Page 208 And then there's another pool
2	hard.	2	A. No, no. That's over there by the in
3	Q. Okay. Did you have a filtration system	3	front of my house, and that's okay. See, we're
4	or was it	4	totally yeah, you got my house turned upside
5	A. Just a filter. What are you saying?	5	down. Okay. Let me see. Where did you just put
6	Q. What did you have a filtration system	6	that first pool?
7	or did you just fill it with water from the hose?	7	Q. Behind your house, behind on the
8	A. Yeah, just filled it with water from the	8	other side of the ramp.
9		9	
10	hose and it had a filter system on the on the pool.	10	
11	Q. It did? Okay.	11	there. You had my house turned around. Q. Okay.
12	A. And still couldn't keep it clean.	12	A. I drew my house this way, so forget
13		13	about it.
14		14	It was here in between the trailer and
15	where your pool was? And I'm talking about	j	
16	Exhibit 3. Can you tell me where your pool was on	15	the building. The pool. There's the pool. And
17	your property?	17	then the house at the back. Pool, and probably
	A. Okay. My property has changed for seven		one right about here. I think I've had three.
18	years. It's changed. My property's not the same.	18	And like I said, it was it was too hard to maintain.
19	I've been there 17 years.		
20	Q. Okay.	20	Q. I'm going to label this pool. Okay. Of
21	A. Okay. I've had a pool here, I've had a	21	the three that you described, which one is the
22	pool here, I've had a pool over here. For three	22	largest?
23	years my husband tried to maintain a pool to make	23	A. This one here, the first one.
24	me happy, it was impossible. I've always had a	24	Q. That would be the one on the left?
25	pool, and it couldn't be maintained there. We'd	25	A. Yeah, the first one.
	Page 207	ĺ .	Page 209
1	get up and there'd be a film over the top of our	1	Q. Okay. Have you ever had a hot tub?
2	water. We could not buy enough chemicals to keep	2	A. No.
3	in it to keep it clean, so I gave up working my	3	Q. Any picnic tables outside?
4	husband to death, and I got a wee little pool that	4	A, I have a picnic table.
5	we can flip the water out of it every day, and if	5	Q. When was that purchased?
6	I decide to go get in the pool, I get in the pool.	6	A. It wasn't purchased.
7	If my grandkids decide to get in the pool, they	7	Q. It was there on the property when you
- 8	get in the pool, but we clean it every day. We	8	moved on?
9 :	change the water every day now.	9	A. No.
10	Q. And I just want to go ahead and mark	10	Q. It was given to you?
11	so you said there's a pool behind the house? Is	11	A. It wasn't purchased.
12	it in like in this location?	12	Q. Who did you get the picnic table from?
13	A. Well, kind of like where the building is	13	A. I got it from a friend.
14	sitting and the trailer's sitting. That pool was	14	Q. When did you get that?
15	big enough. It took up that whole area.	15	A. I don't know. 10 years or more. It was
16	Q. Okay.	16	over ten years ago.
17	A. And then I had a big one over here, and	17	Q. Do you have a little swing set or jungle
18	then I think I had one right about there one time.	18	gym for the kids?
19	Q. Okay. I'm just going to mark just	19	A. Swing set. I believe it was the same
20	write pool, just indicate that the pool was	20	person that gave me the picnic table gave me the
21	I'll just put a little box around that, just in	21	swing.
22	case to indicate there was a pool behind your	22	Q. And when your grandkids come over when
23	house. It was much larger in scale than what I	23	your kids were living there, did you have a
24	just described, but that's just to indicate that's	24	basketball hoop set up there?
25	the location of that pool.	25	A. I still have a basketball hoop. I have

	Dreama Lynn Comns			Pages 210213
	Page 210		.h., th., lister th	Page 212
	1 a trampoline.	1	when they were living there?	
1	2 Q. And where is the trampoline located?	2	A. No, no. My grandson is.	
	3 Again, using this map?	3	Q. Quantez?	
	4 A. Behind the house. It's to the side	4	A. Yes.	-12
	5 behind the house. You got me back over here.	5	Q. What sports does he like	
	6 Hold on. Right here about where this pool is, it	6	A. He likes to play football	
	7 became from went from a pool place to a	7	to play basketball and he likes to	•
	8 trampoline place.	8	Q. Does he have some friends	in the
1	9 Q. I'm going to draw a circle. Is this	9	neighborhood he can play with?	
	O A. Yeah, that's find.	10	A. He doesn't bring anybody	
15	1 Q a good indication?	11	Q. Okay. Are there kids	does he go over
11	2 A. That's fine. That's fine.	12	anyone's house?	
	 Q. And I'm going write T. So trampoline. 	13	A. Sometimes.	3.0
	4 A. We are definitely outdoors people. We	14	Q. Where does he go to play?	
	5 love it outdoors.	15	A. He goes to his friend's,	nis mom takes
	6 Q. Okay.	16	him.	100
1	7 A. I	17	Q. Where do they live?	
	8 Q. I'm sorry, go ahead.	18	A. In Beulaville.	
- 1	9 A. I believe children kept in the house all	19	Q. Does he have any friends	on Hallsville
2	0 the time, they have obesity problems, and I don't	20	Road?	
	1 want my grandchildren to be obese, and I don't	21	A. Yeah, he has one friend o	n Hallsville
	2 want my children to be obese, so I made and I buy	22	Road. They're actually cousins.	
	3 things that are on the outside that will keep them	23	Q. Who is that?	
	4 from being obese.	24	A. Up the road. It's Cindy's	s, my
2	5 Q. And where is the basketball hoop?	25	sister-in-law my sister-in-law's	sister.
	Page 211			Page 213
	1 A. It's portable.	1	Q. And what's her name?	
L	Q. I gotcha.	2	 Her name is Cindy. 	
L	A. So it's been different places. It has	3	Q. Last name?	
L	4 been everywhere,	4	A. I don't know Cindy's last	
L	 Q. Any other sports equipment you got on 	5	kids are Milo and Darius, but like	I said, I don't
L	6 the property?	6	know their last names.	
1	7 A. Not that I can recall at this second.	7	Q. Which direction on Hallsv	ille Road?
1	8 But like a while ago when I was naming the fruit,	В	A. Towards Beulaville.	
1	9 I left off the grapevines and the pear tree, just	9	Q. So they live in the direct	tion where
1	0 because there's so many and so much, that it's	10	Crystal lives?	
1	1 hard to remember everything when you're asked	11	A. Yeah, in between my house	and Crystal's
15	2 right then.	12	house.	
1 -	 Q. Okay. Do you want to go ahead and mark 	13	Q. Okay. Do they live on Ha	llsville Road
111	4 where the grape and the pear tree?	14	or back behind that?	
1	5 A. There's not enough paper. It's not. I	15	A. On Hallsville. On Hallsv	ille Road.
1				
1	6 got the trailer and the clothesline here and the	16	Q. Okay. Is Cindy married?	
1	6 got the trailer and the clothesline here and the 7 grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like	17	A. No.	
1	got the trailer and the clothesline here and the grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like over in here somewhere.	17 18	A. No. Q. Has she been married?	
1 1 1	got the trailer and the clothesline here and the grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like over in here somewhere. Q. Okay.	17 18 19	A. No. Q. Has she been married? A. I don't know.	
1 1 1 2	got the trailer and the clothesline here and the grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like over in here somewhere. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, so I'm off the paper.	17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Has she been married? A. I don't know. Q. Have you ever brought you	grandson over
11 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	got the trailer and the clothesline here and the grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like over in here somewhere. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, so I'm off the paper. Q. You're off the paper at that point.	17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Has she been married? A. I don't know. Q. Have you ever brought you to Cindy's house?	
11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	got the trailer and the clothesline here and the grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like over in here somewhere. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, so I'm off the paper. Q. You're off the paper at that point.	17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Has she been married? A. I don't know. Q. Have you ever brought you to Cindy's house? A. I have dropped him out on	the way out.
11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like over in here somewhere. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, so I'm off the paper. Q. You're off the paper at that point. Okay. A. It's a little piece of property, but I	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Has she been married? A. I don't know. Q. Have you ever brought your to Cindy's house? A. I have dropped him out on And those boys do come to the house	the way out.
1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like over in here somewhere. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, so I'm off the paper. Q. You're off the paper at that point. Okay. A. It's a little piece of property, but I can do something with my little piece.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. Q. Has she been married? A. I don't know. Q. Have you ever brought your to Cindy's house? A. I have dropped him out on And those boys do come to the house Q. Now, Cindy, is she part of	the way out.
	grapevine is over here, and the pear tree is like over in here somewhere. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, so I'm off the paper. Q. You're off the paper at that point. Okay. A. It's a little piece of property, but I	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Has she been married? A. I don't know. Q. Have you ever brought your to Cindy's house? A. I have dropped him out on And those boys do come to the house	the way out.

www.huseby.com

Pages 258..261

402,403 lack of

foun pation

	Dreama Lynn Collins Carter on 07/12/2016 Pages 258261								
Ĺ.	Page 258		Page 260						
1 2	A. That's fine. Q. The photo that you took that we were	2	Q. Not those specific flies, those types of flies?						
3									
-	provided right before your deposition started was	3	A. Yeah, fly flies. How many types of						
4	of some fly paper	4	flies are there?						
5	A. Uh-huh.	5	Q. What do you and your husband do with						
6	Q is that correct?	6	your trash? So you eat dinner, you throw the						
7	A. Fly strips.	7	scraps away, what do you do with that?						
8	Q. When was that photo taken?	8	A. I put them in the trashcan.						
9	A. It was taken on June the 2nd or	9	Q. Where is the trashcan?						
10	something. I can look at my phone and tell for	10	A. In my kitchen.						
11	sure.	11	Q. And when that trashcan fills up, what do						
12	Q. Sure.	12	you do?						
13	A. It was June the something. Wait a	13	A. My husband takes it out.						
14	minute. It was on	14	Q. Where does he take it?						
15	Up, there you go. Here you go.	15	A. He puts it in the building.						
16	June 21st	16	Q. His man cave?						
17	Q. Okay. And do you mind	17	A. His man cave.						
18	A and June 22.	18	Q. How long does the trash stay in the man						
19	Q. Do you mind	19	cave?						
20	A. No, that's mama. June 21st, both of	20	A. Not over a day or two, and then he takes						
21	them.	21	it to the dumpster thing.						
22	Q. Do you mind just holding that camera up	22	Q. Where is the dumpster?						
23	and turning it to face the videographer showing	23	A. There's two of them. There's one like						
24	those photos?	24	on the way to Jacksonville, and there's one on the						
25	A. Want me to pull them up?	25	way to Kenansville.						
ļ	Page 250		P 2/1						
1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay.	1	Q. What's the closest one to your house?						
2	BY MR. SNUKALS:	2	A. I don't think they're both about the						
3	Q. And what was that a picture of?	3	same amount of place and time. I don't know.						
4	A. It was fly straps (sic).	4	Q. How long does it take to get to one?						
5	Q. When did you start buying the fly traps?	5	A. Actually, I don't know. I don't go. I						
6	A. I've been buying them for years and	6	just know where they're at. I pass them going to						
7	years and years and years.	7	work. Different places.						
8	Q. Okay. And are the insects that are	8	Q. We'll ask your husband.						
9	attached to that fly paper, are those the flies	9	A. Yeah, that's a good idea.						
10	that you're complaining of?	10	Q. Now, do you ever burn trash outside?						
11	A. Those are flies.	11	A. Say again.						
12	MR. DOBY: Objection.	12	Q. Do you ever burn trash outside?						
13	A. Those are some of them.	13	A. No. We burn like limbs and stuff like						
14	BY MR. SNUKALS:	14	that.						
15	Q. Okay. Are those the ones that bother	15	Q. You've never burned						
16	you the most, the ones that are attached to that	16	A. Debris.						
17	piece of paper?	17	Q. Your husband's never burned any trash						
18	MR. DOBY: Objection.	18	outside?						
19	A. No. If those were the ones, they would	19	MR. DOBY: Objection.						
20	be gone, and I won't have a problem no more.	20	A. Not that I know of, and I've never						
21	They're still out there.	21	burned leaves and stems outside either. I don't						
22	BY MR. SNUKALS:	22	burn anything.						
23	Q. Okay. So but do those flies bother	23	BY MR. SNUKALS:						
24	you?	24	Q. Okay. Does he burn trash, leaves or						
25	A. They did. They don't no more.	25	limbs, whatever he's burning?						
	and was and won a no mone.	-3	, macorox no o outsiting.						

Pages 262..265

		Dreama Lynn Collin	s Ca	rter on 07/12/2016 Pages 26226
1	A.	Page 262 I've never known him to burn trash, but	1	you-all had that cleaned out?
2	I've know	m him to set our leaves and stuff on	2	A. I don't know for sure. Seven, eight,
3	fire.		3	nine months ago. It's we get it done. I'm not
4	Q.	Okay. Do any of your neighbors burn	4	sure. My husband takes care of all of that.
5	trash?		5	Q. Okay. Before seven or so months ago,
6	A.	I don't know what my neighbors do.	6	before you had it cleaned out, do you know when
7	Q.	Okay.	7	the last time it was cleaned out before that?
8	A.	Not to my knowledge, but I don't know	8	A. Probably less than a year, about a year.
9	what my n	eighbors do.	9	It's something we do once a year.
10	Q.	All right. Are there a lot of cans or	10	Q. Okay. Do you know what company you use
11	bottles 1	ying around your neighbors' property?	11	to pump it out?
12	A.	What did you say?	12	A. It's not a company. It's a man with a
13	Q.	Are there a lot of cans or bottles lying	13	truck.
14	around yo	ur neighbors' property?	14	Q. Do you know the man?
15	A.	There's not no bottles and I don't know	15	A. No, I don't. My husband takes care of
16	what is i	n my neighbor's yard, but we recycle.	16	that.
17	Q.	Okay. And do you have a recycling bin?	17	O. Your husband would know the name of that
18	Α.	We have a can pile. We live in the	18	man?
19		We have a can pile.	19	MR. DOBY: Objection.
20	Q.	Okay. And where is that pile?	20	A. I'm sure he would.
21	Α.	It's right there beside the storage	21	BY MR. SNUKALS:
22	trailer.	to b right chere beards the beardy	22	Q. Okay. Have since you've been living
23	Q.	And where do you take the cans?	23	there, have there ever been any issues with the
24	Α.	We take them to the recycle place. The	24	septic tank backing up to the house?
25		ge, the salvage place.	25	A. No.
20	Odb barva	ge, the sarvage place.	23	α, ιιο,
1	0	Page 263		Page 26
1	Q.	And how often do you take cans to the	1	Q. Go ahead.
2	salvage p		2	A. We try to take care of problems before
3	Α.	I don't take them at all. My husband	3	problems arise.
4	does.		4	Q. Now, we talked about flies and rodents
5	Q.	Your husband does that still?	5	and talked about odor. Are there anything is
6	Α.	Say again?	. 6	there anything else that you're suing about
7	Q.	Your husband does that still?	7	MR. DOBY: Objection.
8	Α.	Yes.	8	BY MR. SNUKALS:
9	Q.	And the cans, do you do you clean	9	Q about Joey Carter's farms?
10	them out?		10	MR. DOBY: Objection.
11	A.	We rinse them out.	11	A. I'm not sure. We talked about so much.
12	Q.	You do?	12	I'm not sure if I mentioned something.
13	A.	Yes, we do.	13	BY MR. SNUKALS:
14	Q.	Okay. And you-all are you connected	14	Q. Just think about it. You know, again,
15	to a sewe	r system?	15	this is my only time to speak with you, so take
16	A.	What is we got a septic tank.	16	your time.
17	Q.	Septic tank?	17	A. I can't truthfully, honestly
18	A.	I didn't know if we we don't have an	18	understand answer that. I'm not sure. I mean,
	outhouse.		19	that's like a while ago I took a break and come
19		When was the septic tank installed, if	20	back and remembered we had grapevines, and I
	Q.	mich has the septed tain installed, if		*
19			21	didn't remember we had grapevines. My husband had
19 20	Q.		21 22	didn't remember we had grapevines. My husband had to remind me we had grapevines and a pear tree,
19 20 21	Q. you know?			
19 20 21 22	Q. you know? A.	I have no ideal.	22	

402,403 lack of foundation



	Dreama Lynn Collins	s Ca	rter on 07/12/2016 Pages 274277
T.	Page 274		Page 276
1	asked you questions or	1	near Joey Carter's farms is a health hazard?
2	A about the water	2	MR. DOBY: Objection.
3	Q spoken to you about the water and	3	A. I believe it is, but I'm not a doctor.
4.	whether it had been	4	It's enough to worry me to death anyway. Since I
5	A contaminated?	5	heard about all this extra stuff, I worry about my
6	Q contaminated?	6	husband and I worry about my children, and I worry
7	MR. DOBY: Objection.	7	about his COPD getting worse. But those are my
8	A. I've heard it mentioned before. Same	8	worries.
9	thing. It's like, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.	9	BY MR. SNUKALS:
10	I don't want to hear that. I don't have the extra	10	Q. And you said since you started hearing
11	money to get that pump that thing from the	11	about
12	county hooked up to pay that extra \$50 a month	12	A. Because of all this stuff, I worry even
13	right now. Unless we go to dropping dead like	13	more so.
14	flies, then I probably won't have my water tested.	14	Q. Does that mean your involvement with the
15	That's just like I got a dryer. But unless	15	lawsuits?
16	something seriously I see I can put them on	16	MR. DOBY: Objection.
17	that line, I'm going have to put them on the line	17	 Me learning what they have over there,
18	because I don't have no other choice. I don't	18	that there could be a possibility I don't
19	have the money to pay the extra in those bills.	19	know just take the insects, the bugs and the
20	BY MR. SNUKALS:	20	flies for one. I don't know what's coming in on
21	Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that you've	21	those trucks. I don't know from what where
22	never heard about that topic being discussed	22	they're coming from. I have no idea. I mean,
23	before until you got involved in these	23	there are Zika fly 'squeeters now. How do I know
24	lawsuits?	24	they're not going to come in on the back of one of
25	MR. DOBY: Objection.	25	those trucks and you know what I'm saying?
	Page 275		Page 277
1	A. What are you talking about?	1	From different places. I don't know that. But
2	BY MR. SNUKALS:	2	I'm sit and I'm wondering, thinking about stuff
3	Q. Water contamination.	3	that normal people just wouldn't I don't think
4	MR. DOBY: Objection.	4	they'd even wonder about; that I sit and I lay
5	A. Water contamination. No, I've heard of	5	awake and I wonder about and I think about it.
6	water contamination before.	6	BY MR. SNUKALS:
7	BY MR. SNUKALS:	7	Q. Now, when you saw all this stuff,
8	Q. Well, water contamination related to	8	though, I mean, is it fair to say that you had no
9	Joey Carter's farms?	9	concerns about your health related to Joey
10	A. No, never nothing, and I don't even know	10	Carter's farms until you got involved in these
11	I've heard anything about it pertaining to Joey's	11	lawsuits; is that fair to say?
12	fam.	12	MR. DOBY: Objection. Objection.
13	Q. Okay. So if you hadn't heard about it	13	A. I had I had concerns about my
14	pertaining to Joey's farm, is it safe to say it's	14	husband's health before I ever got involved in
15	not one of your complaints?	15	this here. Once I found out that what his
16	A. I'm hoping my water's fine.	16	not or his doing over there could affect our
17	Q. Okay. Well, is it fair to say, though,	17	breathing, it could affect there's no proving
18	that your lawsuit is not about that if you don't	18	that it does affect, but that don't stop me from
19	know and you've never heard of it	19	worrying about it. There's times when it gets too
20	A, Not that I know of.	20	bad that I ask my husband, Let's go in. Or when
	MR. DOBY: Objection.	21	it gets real bad out here, If I'm not here, Honey,
22	A. My lawsuit's not on my water because	22	go in. Don't just stay out here in it. And, I
23	I've not had my water tested.	23	mean, I'm not there all the time, but I still
24	BY MR. SNUKALS:	24	worry myself to death about it.
25	Q. Thank you. Now, do you believe living	25	BY MR. SNUKALS:

Pages 282..285

	Dreama Lynn Collins		
1	Page 282	1	Page 28
1	Q. Okay. And if you think there's	1	medical, physical complaints you're bringing that
2	something that might be causing some adverse	2	are a part of this lawsuit that you think are a
3	medical condition, do you think you should tell	3	part or related to the hog farms?
4	them that, too?	4	MR. DOBY: Objection.
5	A. If I felt like something was causing	5	A. No other than worriation and a mental
6	something, yes, I would.	6	state.
7	Q. And, again, you've never told any doctor	7	BY MR. SNUKALS:
8	that you've ever seen that you think anything	8	Q. Okay. And, again, this is my only
9	that's going on with your body has ever been	9	chance to talk to you before trial.
10	caused by hog farms?	10	A. That's fine.
11	MR. DOBY: Objection.	11	Q. So other than worrying about are you
12	A. No, I've never.	12	worrying about the farms or your health, what is
13	BY MR. SNUKALS:	13	it that you're worried about?
14	Q. Okay. Is that the same for and I	14	MR. DOBY: Objection.
15	know you can't speak to every	15	A. I worry about my family, I worry about
16	A. But everything I've ever went to the	16	my children and I worry about my husband.
17	doctor for, I've left it up to the doctors to tell	17	Q. Okay. And you say your mental state ca
18	me what was wrong with me. I've never brought up	18	you describe that for me?
19	the hog farms. I never thought they had an effect	19	 A. It's enough to drive you crazy worrying
20	on me. Still don't. Do they have an effect on	20	about your family.
21	me?	21	Q. Okay.
22	Q. Well	22	A. I worry about losing my husband quicker
23	A. I mean, I worry about my husband because	23	than I'm already going to lose him.
24	he's COPD, but there's nothing wrong with me.	24	Q. Do you other than worrying, your
25	There shouldn't be no reason that it should affect	25	mental state, are you saying that the hog farm
	Page 283		Page 28
1	Page 283	1	Page 28 claiming that the hog farm affects you in any
1 2		1 2	
	me.		claiming that the hog farm affects you in any
2	me. Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of	2	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way?
2	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's	2	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state
2 3 4	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments.	2 3 4	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No.	2 3 4 5	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming
2 3 4 5 6	me. Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what	2 3 4 5 6	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>me. Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>Decided the may have attended, has he</pre> <pre>Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 122 133 14	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure I'm not a doctor. I don't know. I'm not sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor liable to write David a prescription to take him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure I'm not a doctor. I don't know. I'm not sure what it's done to me. I don't know. I don't go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor liable to write David a prescription to take him out. Same thing with me. We don't mess with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure I'm not a doctor. I don't know. I'm not sure what it's done to me. I don't know. I don't go to the doctor enough.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor liable to write David a prescription to take him out. Same thing with me. We don't mess with the hog farms. This became a nuisance in our own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure I'm not a doctor. I don't know. I'm not sure what it's done to me. I don't know. I don't go to the doctor enough. BY MR. SNUKALS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor liable to write David a prescription to take him out. Same thing with me. We don't mess with the hog farms. This became a nuisance in our own backyard. Q. Do you have any medical conditions you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure I'm not a doctor. I don't know. I'm not sure what it's done to me. I don't know. I don't go to the doctor enough. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Okay. So you're not claiming that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor liable to write David a prescription to take him out. Same thing with me. We don't mess with the hog farms. This became a nuisance in our own backyard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure I'm not a doctor. I don't know. I'm not sure what it's done to me. I don't know. I don't go to the doctor enough. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Okay. So you're not claiming that the hog farms have caused you any headaches?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor liable to write David a prescription to take him out. Same thing with me. We don't mess with the hog farms. This became a nuisance in our own backyard. Q. Do you have any medical conditions you are claiming are caused by the hog farms? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure I'm not a doctor. I don't know. I'm not sure what it's done to me. I don't know. I don't go to the doctor enough. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Okay. So you're not claiming that the hog farms have caused you any headaches? MR. DOBY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor liable to write David a prescription to take him out. Same thing with me. We don't mess with the hog farms. This became a nuisance in our own backyard. Q. Do you have any medical conditions you are claiming are caused by the hog farms? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	claiming that the hog farm affects you in any other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure I'm not a doctor. I don't know. I'm not sure what it's done to me. I don't know. I don't go to the doctor enough. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Okay. So you're not claiming that the hog farms have caused you any headaches? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yes, it's caused headaches before from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	me. Q. Okay. I know you haven't been to all of your doctor's your husband's doctor's appointments. A. No. Q. And I'm not going to ask you about what he may have told them during those appointments because you wouldn't know what he said? A. No. Q. The ones that you have attended, has he ever told any of his physicians that any of his health conditions may be caused by hog farms? A. We come from a hog farm community, no, we're not talking about the hog farms. The doctor liable to write David a prescription to take him out. Same thing with me. We don't mess with the hog farms. This became a nuisance in our own backyard. Q. Do you have any medical conditions you are claiming are caused by the hog farms? A. No. Q. Is that the same for your husband or do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other way? A. Say it again? Q. Other than worrying, your mental state and worrying about your husband, are you claiming that the hog farms affect you in any other way? MR. DOBY: Objection. Asked and answered. A. Yeah, I bunch of the ways. I told. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. How about physically your health? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Objection. I don't know. I'm not sure what it's done to me. I don't know. I don't go to the doctor enough. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Okay. So you're not claiming that the hog farms have caused you any headaches? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yes, it's caused headaches before from coughing and gagging.

ack of cumbation terney-

Pages 302..305

		Dreama Lynn Collin	s Ca	rter on 07/12/2016 Pages 302305
	1	Page 302		Page 304
	1 2	Q. Have you ever heard anyone flying those	1	your daughter who's ever worked for Murphy-Brown?
	1	remote control drones around your area before?	2	MR. DOBY: Objection.
	3	A. Not until last week.	3	A. No. BY MR. SNUKALS:
	5	Q. You saw one last week? A. Yes, it was at our house.	5	
	6		6	Q. Are you a member of any church?
	7		7	A. Not no more.
	8	A. It was ours, it was our nephew's.		Q. Were you a member of a church at one
	9	Q. Okay. And what's your nephew's name,	8	point?
	10	which nephew is that? A. His name is Mike.	10	A. Yes, I have been a member of a church
	11	Q. Mike. What's his last name?	11	before. Multiple churches. Q. Which one?
	12	A. Carter.	12	
	13		13	A. The last one was AME Zion. I quit
	14	Q. Mike Carter, was he taking video with that drone? Does it have a video camera on it?	14	paying my membership, and I'm not a member no
				more.
	15	A. I'm sure he did take our picture. It	15	Q. Where is that church?
	16	was a family thing. It was. To my knowledge, he	16	A. It's on 111 or 11, I'm not sure which road it is.
	17	did not go over Joey's farm and to my knowledge he	17	
	18	did not take a picture of Joey's land. It was at	18	Q. Is it close to Beulaville?
	19	our house and it was flown above our house.	19	A. It's out of Kenansville, so it's the big
	20	That's the only time I've ever seen a drone and it	20	road that comes out of Kenansville.
	21	was last week.	21	Q. Have you ever taken or attended any
	22	Q. Okay. Has anyone been on your property	22	meetings about this case at that church?
	23	or let anyone on your property to take pictures of	23	A. No.
	24	Joey Carter's farm?	24	Q. How about the state case?
	25	A. No.	25	A. Say it again?
		Page 303		Page 305
	1	Q. Okay. I know you mentioned you think	1	Q. How about the state case?
	2	your husband may have signed some sort of petition	2	A. No.
	3	before the farm on your side of Hallsville Road	3	Q. Did you ever
	4	was built; is that	4	A. No, I've never been to no meeting at no
	5	A. That's what I heard them talking about.	5	church.
	6	Q. Or one of the barns at least?	6	Q. Okay. Are any of the plaintiffs in your
	7	A. Say again?	7.7	lawsuit members of that church?
	8	Q. Or one of the barns at least on that	8	A. Of the AME Zion?
	9	side?	9	Q. Yes, ma'am.
	10	A. That's what I heard them talking about.	10	A. Yes, sir.
402,403	11	Q. All right. But had you ever complained	11	Q. Who?
402,403 urgumentative ack of owno ution	12	to Joey Carter about his hog farms?	12	A. It's a family church, so the family. To
TA O'MINOLIMENTA	13	A. No. You don't complain to the police.	13	my knowledge, anybody out of the family, no.
ack of	14	Q. Have you ever complained to any	14	Robert, Sabena, David. It was me I don't know
ack of	15	government agency about the hog farms?	15	about the other kids, if they're members or they
DUND WHOM	16	A. No. I didn't even know you could	16	paid their dues or not. I don't know.
	17	complain.	17	Q. Are you a member of any environmental
7	18	Q. Have you ever complained to any	18	organization?
()	19	environmental group?	19	A. No.
	20	A. No.	20	Q. Have you ever attended any Reach
	21	Q. Ever complain to Murphy-Brown?	21	meetings?
	22	A. No.	22	A. I don't know what that is, and I'm not
	23	Q. Ever complain to Smithfield?	23	sure.
	24	A, No.	24	Q. Well, have you ever attended any
	25	Q. And I take it you've never complained to	25	meetings with any community groups or local

by.com Huseby, Inc. Regional Centers 800 Charlotte ~ Atlanta ~ Washington, DC ~ New York ~ Houston ~ San Francisco www.huseby.com 800-333-2082

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION Elaine K. Carlton on 08/02/2016

Pages 38..41

	Elaine K. Carn	UII U	11 00/02/2010 Fages 3041
1	Page 38 A. No, huh-uh. It was Buddy wasn't going	1	Page 40 Q. Elementary school?
2	to school, he wasn't going to school when I started	2	-
3	working at National Spinning. I can't remember	3	
		4	Q. Okay. So maybe four or five years later?
4	because it's been so long.	_	A. Yeah.
5	Q. Did you have any other jobs between the	5	Q. Okay. How old is she now?
6	time that you left school and started with National	6	A. 25.
7	Spinning?	7	Q. Okay. Now, the the chickens that you
8	A. No, huh-uh. I after I left National	8	were processing at Rose Hill Poultry, where were
9	Spinning, I went to Rose Hill Poultry.	9	they coming from?
10	Q. How many years did you work at National	10	A. They it was a great big old line on the
11	Spinning?	11	front. They cleans them, you know, and when they
12	A. Five, and then I	12	come down, they already be clean, and they falls in
13	Q. What kind of work were you doing there?	13	a great big old thing with ice and chilled. So when
14	A. Operating machines.	14	they get to us, they be already clean.
15	Q. What kind of machines?	15	Q. Gotcha.
16	A. I don't know what kind they was.	16	A. Uh-huh.
17	Q. Do you work around dyes or chemicals?	17	Q. Where were the chickens being raised, or
18	A. No.	18	the poultry being raised?
19	Q. Okay. Did you wear any protective gear	19	A. I don't know.
20	when you worked at National Spinning?	20	Q. Okay. Now, living in Duplin County, had
21	A. No, huh-uh.	21	you seen chicken farms around?
22	Q. Okay. You spent five years there. Were	22	A. Have I ever seen?
23	you ever injured on the job?	23	Q. Yes, ma'am.
24	A. No.	24	A. Yeah.
25	Q. Okay. Then you went to Rose Hill Poultry.	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 39		Page 41
1	How long were you there?	1	A. Uh-huh.
2	A. About 20 years.	2	Q. And that was something some farmers did,
3	Q. What kind of work were you doing for them?	3	they raised chickens for Rose Hill Poultry, right?
4	A. Called cutup line, you cut chickens in	4	A. Well, I didn't talk to them, you know.
5	different parts.	5	Q. Okay. But people were raising chickens
6	Q. Were you on the cutup line your entire	6	for to sell at market and to
7	time at Rose Hill Poultry?	7	A. Right.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q raise them for food, right?
9	Q. What year did you stop working for Rose	9	A. (Nods head affirmatively.)
10	Hill Poultry?	10	MR. WALLACE: Objection to form.
11	A. I can't think.	11	BY MR. SNUKALS:
12	Q. Okay. That's fine. Do you have like a	12	Q. Is that a
13	general idea of when you stopped working for them?	13	A. Right.
14	A. No. I had to adopt my little	14	Q. Okay. After you stopped working for Rose
15	granddaughter.	15	Hill Poultry, did you have any other jobs after
16	Q. Okay.	16	that?
17	A. And, anyway, then I quit then, you know,	17	A. I worked at Heart to Heart five years.
18	because she was getting ready to go to school.	18	That's like a CNA thing.
19	Q. Okay. How old was she?	19	Q. Did you go back to school for that?
20	A. I adopted her when she was a year and a	20	A. No, uh-huh. The lady, she said she only
21	half.	21	allowed to work five years without, you know, a
22	Q. So when she was a year and a half, that's	22	license, so over there in New Bern.
23	when you stopped working at Rose Hill?	23	Q. When you worked for Rose Hill Poultry, did
23 24	A. No. I stopped whenever she got ready to	24	you wear any protective gear?
23			

402,403 misteading, lack of foundation



IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION Elaine K. Carlton on 08/02/2016

Pages 158..161

1	Page 158 A. I don't know how long I don't know how	1	Α.	Page 16
2	long they keep for the hogs, you know, for them to	2	0.	And she started going to school when she
3	grow out; but when they when they go down there,	3 was	~	The same started grand to builded miles and
4	that's when we hear the noise and stuff.	4	Α.	Going
5	Q. Okay. Well, just sitting here and	5	0.	She started going to school when she was
6	thinking back, you know, how many times in the past	6 18?	κ.	one started going to solver mich site has
7	six months have you heard the hog truck go by	7	Α.	In Charlotte?
8	MR. WALLACE: Objection to form.	8	0.	Yes.
9	BY MR. SNUKALS:	9	Α.	I think so. She was 18, yeah.
10	Q carrying hogs?	10	Q.	
11	A. I can't say.	11	Α.	
12	Q. Okay. Is it once a week?	12	Q.	
13	MR. WALLACE: Objection to form.			out?
14	THE WITNESS: No. I can't say.			We it hadn't been too long, we put a
15	BY MR. SNUKALS:			down about two or three years, I believe,
16	Q. Is it less than once a week or more than			o or three.
17	once a week?	17		Do you know when you got a new one
18	MR. WALLACE: Objection to form.	18 inst		
19	THE WITNESS: I can't say that,		_	Uh-huh, Jackie Tree, Jackie Tree, the one
20	because the hog got to grow for them to go out, so I			it down. I don't know what year it was.
21	don't know.			d left. It was a brand new one he had to
22	BY MR. SNUKALS:	22 put		
23	Q. Okay.			Okay. Jackie Tree?
24	A. I don't know how many weeks.	24		Uh-huh.
25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Dixon, I've got	25	0.	
	Page 159			Page 16
1		1	Α.	
1 2	five minutes on this DVD.	1 2 that	A.	The old one had been out there so long
1 2 3	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take	2 that	he .	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know.
2	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that?		he .	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing?
2	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good.	2 that 3	he : Q. A.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff.
2 3 4	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that?	2 that 3	he : Q. A.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up.
2 3 4 5	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is	2 that 3 4 5 He s	he : Q. A. aid :	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground?
2 3 4 5	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2.	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6	he : Q. A. aid : Q. A.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in
2 3 4 5 6	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.)	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6	he : Q. A. aid : Q. A.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in it tank and it was stewing up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the	he : Q. A. aid Q. A. sept	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in it tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0	A. aid Q. A. sept	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in it tank and it was stewing up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3.	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0	A. aid Q. A. sept	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS:	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0	A. A. A. A. Sept. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record.	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0	he solution A. A. Sept. Q. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing?, Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M	he : Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M	he : Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was the first case that you were involved with, was	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 EY M 2 3 4 befo	he solution in the solution in	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on ou got it got a new one installed? About a week.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was the first case that you were involved with, was Anita living with you?	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M 2 3 4 5 befo	he : Q. A. A. A. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in it tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on ou got it got a new one installed? About a week. Okay. And how did you pay for the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was the first case that you were involved with, was Anita living with you? A. No.	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M 2 3 4 5 befo 6	he : Q. A. A. A. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in it tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on ou got it got a new one installed? About a week. Okay. And how did you pay for the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was the first case that you were involved with, was Anita living with you? A. No. Q. Okay.	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M 2 3 4 5 befo	he solution has solven he solution he solution has solven he solution he solution has solven he solution had solven he solution had solven he solution he solution had solven he solution h	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on ou got it got a new one installed? About a week. Okay. And how did you pay for the new ank?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was the first case that you were involved with, was Anita living with you? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Huh-uh.	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M 2 3 4 4 5 before 6 6 6 7 8 8 sept 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	he so Q. A. A. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on ou got it got a new one installed? About a week. Okay. And how did you pay for the new ank? I paid cash for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was the first case that you were involved with, was Anita living with you? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Had she already gone off to school?	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M 2 3 4 4 5 before 6 6 6 7 8 8 sept 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	he so Q. A. A. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on ou got it got a new one installed? About a week. Okay. And how did you pay for the new ank? I paid cash for it. Okay. Did you take it out of your savings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was the first case that you were involved with, was Anita living with you? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Had she already gone off to school? A. Yes.	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M 2 3 4 5 befo 6 7 8 sept 9	he so Q. A. A. A. Q.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in it tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on ou got it got a new one installed? About a week. Okay. And how did you pay for the new ank? I paid cash for it. Okay. Did you take it out of your savings or checking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	five minutes on this DVD. MR. SNUKALS: Okay. We can just take a break and switch it out. How about that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Sounds good. Going off record. The time is 2:06 p.m. This is the end of DVD Number 2. (Recess 2:03 p.m. to 2:12 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going back on record. The time is 2:12 p.m. This is the beginning of DVD Number 3. BY MR. SNUKALS: Q. Mrs. Carlton, we're back on the record. When you first attended a meeting about these cases, and I guess it would be the State case was the first case that you were involved with, was Anita living with you? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Had she already gone off to school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. How many years had she been out of	2 that 3 4 5 He s 6 7 8 the 9 0 1 BY M 2 3 4 4 5 befo 6 6 7 8 1 acco	he so Q. A. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A.	The old one had been out there so long said it was no good, you know. Who was going what was it doing? Backing up, it was backing up and stuff. it filled up. Was it leaking out into the ground? Yeah. It was leaking back, you know, in ic tank and it was stewing up. Was it coming out of the ground MR. WALLACE: Objection to form. NUKALS: some of the waste? Just making inside the house back up. Okay. How long had that been going on ou got it got a new one installed? About a week. Okay. And how did you pay for the new ank? I paid cash for it. Okay. Did you take it out of your savings or checking? My husband had paid for it.

402,403 misteading, lack of

designation

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION Elaine K. Carlton on 08/02/2016

Pages 186..189

			1 4503 1001110
1	Page 186 talked to you about hog farms?	1	Page 188 calendar, or has he stopped?
2	A. Huh-uh.	2	A. He's stopped, I guess.
3	Q. Okay. Has any member of the media ever	3	Q. When did he stop?
4	contacted you, the news or newspaper or something	4	A. I don't know.
5	like that?	5	Q. Okay. Has he stopped within the past year
6	A. Huh-uh, no.	6	or did he stop before that?
7	Q. Okay, okay. And have you ever contacted a	7	A. I can't say.
8	newspaper or news office about hog farms?	8	Q. Okay. You said that you were involved in
9	A. No.	9	that petition to prevent the farm from being built
10	Q. Okay. Do you have a computer in your	10	in the first place, right?
11	house?	11	A. Right.
12	A. Yeah, but me and my husband don't use it.	12	Q. Okay. Since then, have you ever
13	_		
14	Q. Okay. A. We need it gone.	13	complained to Joey Carter about his farms?
15		14	A. No.
	Q. Do you have the internet?	15	Q, Have you ever asked him if there's
16	A. No. He had it cut out after she left	16	anything he could do to to to change things?
17	Q. Okay.	17	A. No.
18	A and went to Charlotte.	18	Q. Okay. Have you ever complained to
19	Q. Gotcha. Okay. Do you have cable?	19	Murphy-Brown?
20	A. No.	20	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
21	Q. Okay. And when he's watching his movies,	21	THE WITNESS: No.
22	what what is he watching them on?	22	BY MR. SNUKALS:
23	A. Satellite dish.	23	Q. Have you ever complained to Smithfield?
24	Q. Okay. So do you have Direct TV?	24	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
25	A. Yeah.	25	THE WITNESS: No.
	Page 187	_	Page 189
1	Q. Okay. How long have you had Direct TV?	1	BY MR, SNUKALS:
2	A. I don't know, because my husband done	2	Q. When your son was driving for Carroll's,
3	switched over.	3	did you ever talk to him about the hog farms?
4	Q. Okay.	4	A. No.
5	A. He'll switch. I don't know.	5	Q. When your son was working for Carroll's,
6	Q. What did he switch from, do you know?	6	were the hog farms a problem for you?
7	A. No, I sure don't, because he do that, you	7	A. Yes, ever since they built the hog pen, it
8	know, take care of that.	8	been a problem.
9	Q. When's the last time you guys had someone	9	Q. Okay. But did you ever think to ask him
10	from Direct TV come out to look at your satellite	10	about hog farms and what goes on?
11	dish?	11	A. No, huh-uh.
12	A. I can't tell you. It's been a minute.	12	Q. Have you ever complained to any government
13	Q. Okay. Within the past year has anyone	13	agency about hog farms?
14	from Direct TV been out to your house?	14	A, No.
15	A. No.	15	Q. Or any environmental health department,
16	Q. Okay. Do other people on Hallsville Road,	16	have you ever complained to them?
17	do they also have satellite dishes?	17	A. No.
18	A. I don't know.	18	Q. Or the Department of Environmental
19	Q. Have you seen any satellite dishes on	19	Quality, have you ever complained to them?
20	people's homes?	20	A. No.
21	A. I can't say that.	21	Q. When the folks came out to put the water
22	Q. Okay. Do you know how many months your	22	line in, did you complain to them about the hog
23	husband kept a calendar of odors and flies?	23	farms?
24	A. No, I sure don't.	24	A. No.
25	Q. Okay. Has he continued to keep that	25	Q. Do you and your husband get the newspaper
	x- village in contesting to help that	20	x. no lon min long unapatin der mie newshahet

misleaving, lack of foundation, altonuy chient work product

		Georgia Farian	u on	10//0//2016 Pages 2029
1		Page 26		Page 28
	1	A. Yes.	1	MR. DOBY: Objection.
	2	BY MR. ANDERSON:	2	A. No.
	3	Q. Even when Mr. Carter's changed, for	3	BY MR. ANDERSON:
	4	example, the way he puts out the fertilizer on his	4	Q. Did people tell you that you could get
	5	field, that hasn't been any change from what you	5	75 to \$100,000 if you signed up for a lawsuit?
	6	see; is that right?	6	A. No.
	7	MR. DOBY: Objection.	7	MR. DOBY: Objection.
	8	A. Repeat?	8	BY MR. ANDERSON:
	9	BY MR. ANDERSON:	9	Q. Did you go to the meeting at Cotton's
	10	Q. Yeah. Even when Mr. Carter has changed	10	Place?
	11	from the spraying to the spreading out behind the	11	MR. DOBY: Objection.
	12	tractor that you've observed, you haven't noticed	12	A. Yes. BY MR. ANDERSON:
	13	any changes in terms of odor or any other things		
	14	that you're complaining about; is that right? A. Huh-uh.	14	Q. Since that time, have people been in
	15 16	Q. Hadn't gotten better or worse, as far as	16	your neighborhood knocking on doors, trying to sign people up for this lawsuit?
	17	you can tell?	17	MR. DOBY: Objection.
	18	A. It's bad and some days it okay. But not	18	A. I don't know. Not me.
	19	good. I said okay.	19	BY MR. ANDERSON:
	20	Q. As far as you know, has Mr. Carter owned	20	Q. Have you asked other people if they
	21	that farm for the entire time?	21	would get involved in the lawsuit?
	22	A. No, I don't know.	22	MR. DOBY: Objection.
	23	Q. After the time that you signed the	23	A. No.
7	24	petition that was brought around, did you ever	24	BY MR. ANDERSON:
10	25	complain to anyone about Mr. Carter's farm?	25	Q. Other than the meeting at Cotton's
V		Constant to differe about the outland b arent		2.
	1	Page 27	1	Place did you go to any other meetings to talk
١	1 2	MR. DOBY: Objection.	1	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk
١	2	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No.	2	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit?
١	2	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON:	2 3	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection.
1	3 4	A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask	2	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time.
1	3 4 5	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit	2 3 4	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection.
1	3 4	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms?	2 3 4 5	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON:
\	2 3 4 5 6	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit	2 3 4 5	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one.
	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one?
W.,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.
W	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know? A. Huh-uh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told. BY MR. ANDERSON:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know? A. Huh-uh. Q. Did you go to a meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. What did he tell you?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know? A. Huh-uh. Q. Did you go to a meeting? MR. DOBY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. What did he tell you? A. They was having a meeting at his place.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know? A. Huh-uh. Q. Did you go to a meeting? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. What did he tell you? A. They was having a meeting at his place. That's all I know.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know? A. Huh-uh. Q. Did you go to a meeting? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yes. BY MR. ANDERSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. What did he tell you? A. They was having a meeting at his place. That's all I know. Q. Did you know what the meeting was going
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know? A. Huh-uh. Q. Did you go to a meeting? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yes. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. What did he tell you? A. They was having a meeting at his place. That's all I know. Q. Did you know what the meeting was going to be about?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know? A. Huh-uh. Q. Did you go to a meeting? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yes. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Yes? A. One.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. What did he tell you? A. They was having a meeting at his place. That's all I know. Q. Did you know what the meeting was going to be about? A. (Witness shakes head negatively.)
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Did someone come to your house and ask you if you wanted to get involved in a lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Huh-uh. No. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. No? When did you first get told about the lawsuit against the hog farms? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. You don't know? A. Huh-uh. Q. Did you go to a meeting? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yes. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Yes? A. One. Q. One meeting? At that meeting, did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Place, did you go to any other meetings to talk about joining a lawsuit? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yeah. One time. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Just the one at Cotton's Place? A. Went to another one. Q. Okay. And where was the other one? A. I really don't know. Q. How did you know about the meeting at Cotton's Place? A. He told THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A. He said. He told. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. What did he tell you? A. They was having a meeting at his place. That's all I know. Q. Did you know what the meeting was going to be about? A. (Witness shakes head negatively.) Q. Didn't know at all?

www.huseby.com Huseby, Inc. Regional Centers 800-333-2082 Charlotte ~ Atlanta ~ Washington, DC ~ New York ~ Houston ~ San Francisco

HOZ, 403 priseading. O regumentative ack of oundation thy-curent privilege

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION Georgia Farland on 07/07/2016

Pages 70..73

1			
	Q. How many grands do you have?	1	A. All of them grown.
2	A. Six, ain't it? Six.	2	Q. Okay. For how many years did you take
3	Q. You-all, from time to time, get	3	care of the grandkids?
4	everybody out on picnic tables and cookout there?	4	A. I know until they stopped going to
5	A. No, they comes in the house and eat	5	school start going to school, kindergarten.
6	cook outside but they come in the house and eat.	6	Q. After you and Mr. Farland bought your
7	Q. Okay. How often do you-all use the pig	7	property when you moved back to North Carolina,
8	cooker, cook up do you cook barbecue on that or	В	you told me about the garden that you had. Did
9	what do you do on that?	9	you kind of keep that on every year up until last
10	A. Grill chicken like that.	10	year?
1	Q. Who's the griller?	11	
.2		12	
	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		year.
.3	Q. After you moved back to North Carolina,	13	Q. And you told me that some period of time
4	what type of work have you done?	14	you-all raised some pigs; is that right?
15	A. I worked at a laundromat I reckon	15	A. (Nodded.)
.6	that's what you call, where they make clothes and	16	Q. And?
.7	press clothes, a sewing plant.	17	A. Just to eat.
18	Q. So where you're actually making them?	18	Q. Just like for your own eating?
.9	A. I was I was pressing them.	19	A. Uh-huh.
0	Q. Pressing them after they were made?	20	Q. Did you ever sell any of those to
1	A. Huh-uh.	21	anyone?
2	Q. Was that at National Spinning?	22	A. No.
3	A. No, a little it's not that now. It	23	Q. Where did those animals live?
4	was a little plant there in Beulaville.	24	A. In a pen back on back there on a
	Q. And how long did you do that?	25	mi a a a
25		20	piece.
	Page 71		Page
1	A. About five years.	1	Page Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where
1 2	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that?	1 2	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now?
1 2 3	A. About five years.Q. What did you do after that?A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids.	1 2 3	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back.
1 2 3 4	A. About five years.Q. What did you do after that?A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids.Q. After you stopped working at the	1 2 3 4	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that
1 2 3 4	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made	1 2 3 4 5	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction?
1 2 3 4 5	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside	1 2 3 4 5	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh.
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else? A. At my house.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house. Q. Okay. What other types of animals did
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else? A. At my house.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house. Q. Okay. What other types of animals did you-all keep over the years?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 7 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 8 8 8 9 8 8 8 8	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else? A. At my house. Q. Did they live with you at that point?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house. Q. Okay. What other types of animals did
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 8 1 9 1 9 1 8 1 9 1 9	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else? A. At my house. Q. Did they live with you at that point? A. In.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house. Q. Okay. What other types of animals did you-all keep over the years? A. Had a few chickens, that's it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 8 9 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh—uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else? A. At my house. Q. Did they live with you at that point? A. In. Q. Did they get dropped off every day to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house. Q. Okay. What other types of animals did you-all keep over the years? A. Had a few chickens, that's it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .0 .21	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else? A. At my house. Q. Did they live with you at that point? A. In. Q. Did they get dropped off every day to stay with grandma wheelchair parents went out and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house. Q. Okay. What other types of animals did you-all keep over the years? A. Had a few chickens, that's it. Q. Did you-all have a little chicken house?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh-uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else? A. At my house. Q. Did they live with you at that point? A. In. Q. Did they get dropped off every day to stay with grandma wheelchair parents went out and worked?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house. Q. Okay. What other types of animals did you-all keep over the years? A. Had a few chickens, that's it. Q. Did you-all have a little chicken house? A. Uh-huh.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 2	A. About five years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I think I baby sit for my grandkids. Q. After you stopped working at the little — the plant in Beulaville where they made clothes, did you do any other work for an outside business? A. Huh—uh. Q. Okay. Once you stopped working at that plant, did you work at home taking care of family and grand kid and things like that? A. I just took care of them. Q. Okay. And where did you take care of them? Did you do that at your house or go somewhere else? A. At my house. Q. Did they live with you at that point? A. In. Q. Did they get dropped off every day to stay with grandma wheelchair parents went out and worked? A. Uh—huh. Eddie go out and works.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page Q. Did you have a pigpen back towards where Joey Carter's farm is now? A. No, not that far back. Q. Which direction was it in that direction? A. Uh-huh. Q. Just not as not all the way back on the property line where his farm is; is that right? A. Right. Q. Okay. How big was you-all's pig pen? A. Three or four hogs, it didn't have to be the big. Q. Was there any sort of house in there or were they inside a fence? A. House. It was in a house. Q. Okay. What other types of animals did you-all keep over the years? A. Had a few chickens, that's it. Q. Did you-all have a little chicken house? A. Uh-huh. Q. Where was that?

402,403 misleading Lack et. foundation



		Georgia Farlan	ıd or	1 07/07/2016	Pages 7477
		Page 74	Ι.		Page 76
	1	A. When he got big enough to kill.	1	A. Huh-uh, no.	
	2	Q. Do you still keep chickens?	2	BY MR. ANDERSON:	
	3	A. No, indeed.	3	Q. Do you know where Mr. Car	rter's dad's
	5	Q. Okay. When did you have stop doing that?	4	turkey house used to sit?	
	6		5	MR. DOBY: Objection.	-
	7	A. Years and years and years ago.	6	A. No. BY MR. ANDERSON:	
-0	′	Q. And when did you-all stop keeping hogs?	7 8		to the same
	l °	A. Years and years ago.	9	Q. If there were chicken how	
1000	10	Q. During those years when you-all were weeping hogs or chickens, were any of your	10	when you moved back, did they ever	bother you?
uva n	11	reighbors keeping hogs or chickens?	11	MR. DOBY: Objection. A. There weren't no chicken	house that T
No.	12	A. I wouldn't know.	12	knows of.	nouse that I
	13	Q. Sorry?	13	BY MR. ANDERSON:	11 "
	14	A. I wouldn't know.	14		a gounta haga
1	15	Q. You wouldn't know? During times since	15	Q. Okay. Even though just a when you-all kept your hogs, what o	
102,403		you-all moved back to your land and around that	16	the ma newer?	ind you do with
risleading rigumentative ack of foundation	17	time, do you recall Cartha Williams keeping hogs	17	A. Cut it up we had a lit	tlo place right
Beauty and Athirty	18	on that property?	18	after we kill the hog, they plowed	-
Ir guriter a contract	19	A. Huh-uh.	19	Q. Plowed it up?	it up.
acc of	20	Q. Do you recall Lily Bell Hall keeping	20	•	tunatan and out
foundation	21	hogs on that property?	21	A. You know, like you get a it up and whatever.	tractor and cut
1	22	A. No.	22	Q. Did you ever shovel the h	oo ma nover out
1	23	Q. Do you recall James knew Kirk keeping	23	during the years with when the hogs	
	24	hogs on that property?	24	A. Say what?	were there:
	25	A. Huh-uh.	25	Q. You kept hogs in a pen, r	ciaht?
		A, Hall-tall,	23	Q. Tou kept hogs in a pen, i	. rgiic :
	1	Page 75 Q. Do you recall Perry Miller keeping hogs	1	A. In a fence, it was in a fer	Page 77
	2	on that property?	2	Q. In a fence. Did you ever o	
	3	A. On my property?	3	with the ma newer that was in there?	io anything
	4	Q. On the property where	4	A. Huh-uh.	
	5	A. I don't know.	5	O. Just leave it in there?	
	6	Q they stay?	6	A. (Nodded.)	
	7	A. I don't know.	7	Q. Did you ever take it out to	use it for
	8	Q. Did	8	fertilizer or anything?	dse it ioi
	9	A. Could have, but I don't know.	9	A. Eww, I didn't. I don't kno	w shout
	10	Q. If any of those people had hogs you just	10	nobody else. Somebody might have did	
	11	don't remember or	11	know. I didn't. I'll say I didn't.	i ic. i don c
	12	A. I don't know.	12	Q. Did you have anything to do	with taking
	13	Q. Okay. How about for the Carters. I	13	care of the hogs when you had them?	caning
	14	might have asked you that before. Do you remember	14	A. I took care of my slops, to	nok some slone
	15	David and Kenneth Carter keeping hogs?	15	and carried down there. You do know	
	16	MR. DOBY: Objection.	16	don't you?	mac clas 10,
2	17	A. No, I don't.	17	Q. Yes, ma'am. And then did y	on have any
	18	BY MR. ANDERSON:	18	other involvement with them?	ou have any
	19	Q. How about J. D. Carter?	19	A. Yeah. Ate it.	
	20	A. They were back there.	20	Q. Ate it. Did you guys slaug	thter them
	21	Q. Excuse me?	21	yourself or did you take them somewhe	
1	22	A. That I don't know.	22	slaughtered and get the meat?	00 got
	23	Q. Was there an active turkey house in the	23	A. There wasn't no place there	. To have
	24	area when you came back and bought your property?	24	somewhere to slaughter, you had to do	
	25	MR. DOBY: Objection.	25	Q. You grew them, you killed t	_
				E. See See along Ion upraged	

	Georgia Fariai	0.	n 0//0//2016 Pages 142145	
1	Page 142 O. Excuse me?	1	Page 144	402,403
2	A. Whatever.	2	odor, but do you claim that anything about the operation of the farm has actually damaged your	misteading
3	Q. From your experience and living in your	3	property?	, , , , ,
4	communities, do you know any other farmers who	4	MR. DOBY: Objection.	argumentati
5	raise hogs?	5	A. No.	IACK Of
6	A. No.	6	BY MR. ANDERSON:	foundation
7	Q. Do you know any other companies who are	7	Q. To be clear, I think you answered this	Atty-client
8	involved in the hog business?	8	in response to your own lawyer's questions, but	privilege
9	A. No.	9	you are not claiming that you have any physical	
10	Q. Do you have any	10	injury or illness that is caused by the operation	
11	A. Excuse me.	11	of the hog farm; is that right?	
12	Q. Yes, ma'am. Do you have any information	12	A. I really don't know.	5 5
13	about how large the hog business is in your	13	Q. You don't know whether you have an	
14	county?	14	illness or not that's caused by any relationship	
15	MR. DOBY: Objection.	15	to the farm; is that right?	
16	A. I don't know.	16	A. I really don't know. I ain't never I	
17	BY MR. ANDERSON:	17	never told a doctor or nothing about all this.	
18	O. In your lawsuit, are you claiming that	18	Q. But do you know, as a part of your	
19	you have lost any money as a result of the	19	lawsuit whether you're claiming that any of your	
20	operation of Mr. Carter's farm?	20	health issues are related to the farm?	ÿ.
21	MR. DOBY: Objection.	21	A. Could be. I don't know.	-
22	A. Money?	22	Q. Do you understand either from living	
23	BY MR. ANDERSON:	23	there or from what you have been told that	
24	Q. Yes, ma'am.	24	Murphy-Brown does not own the land of Mr. Carter's	_
25	A. Am I?	25	farm? Do you know that to be Mr. Carter's land,	
-	Page 143	-	Page 145	
	F42C 143			
1	Q. Yes, ma'am.	1	right?	
2		1 2		
1	Q. Yes, ma'am.	-	right?	
2 3 4	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything	2	right? A. That's all I have known.	
2 3 4 5	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any	2 3 4 5	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know.	26
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out?	2 3 4 5 6	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything,	*
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm?	»
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection.	*
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. R. Nothing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say.	*
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON:	×
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: C. Excuse me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let	×
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch — in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch — in my yard and walk around and do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No., MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch — in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch — in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you — A. And that's — that's enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you A. And that's that's enough. Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you And that's that's enough, Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that the amount that you could sell your property for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this case that you think Murphy-Brown has done	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you A. And that's that's enough. Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that the amount that you could sell your property for is any less than it was before the hog farm?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this case that you think Murphy-Brown has done something wrong that's a cause of problems to you?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No., MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you A. And that's that's enough, Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that the amount that you could sell your property for is any less than it was before the hog farm? A. It's not for sale.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this case that you think Murphy-Brown has done something wrong that's a cause of problems to you? MR. DOBY: Objection.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you A. And that's that's enough. Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that the amount that you could sell your property for is any less than it was before the hog farm? A. It's not for sale. Q. Okay. Not for rent either, so you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this case that you think Murphy-Brown has done something wrong that's a cause of problems to you? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you A. And unat's that's enough. Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that the amount that you could sell your property for is any less than it was before the hog farm? A. It's not for sale. Q. Okay. Not for rent either, so you're not claiming any loss of rent, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this case that you think Murphy-Brown has done something wrong that's a cause of problems to you? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you A. And that's that's enough. Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that the amount that you could sell your property for is any less than it was before the hog farm? A. It's not for sale. Q. Okay. Not for rent either, so you're not claiming any loss of rent, right? MR. DOBY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this case that you think Murphy-Brown has done something wrong that's a cause of problems to you? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. And I take it, then, you also don't have	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you A. And unat's that's enough. Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that the amount that you could sell your property for is any less than it was before the hog farm? A. It's not for sale. Q. Okay. Not for rent either, so you're not claiming any loss of rent, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this case that you think Murphy-Brown has done something wrong that's a cause of problems to you? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. And I take it, then, you also don't have anything that you believe Murphy-Brown could do	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes, ma'am. A. No. You have to break it down so I know what you're talking about. Q. You claim that as a result of anything about Mr. Carter's farm you've had to pay any money out? A. No. MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Nothing. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. Excuse me? A. Just can't sit on the porch in my yard and walk around and do. Q. Okay. Do you A. And that's that's enough, Q. Okay. Do you claim in your lawsuit that the amount that you could sell your property for is any less than it was before the hog farm? A. It's not for sale. Q. Okay. Not for rent either, so you're not claiming any loss of rent, right? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right? A. That's all I have known. Q. Okay. And do you know that Mr. Carter owns those buildings and not Murphy-Brown, right? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know what, if anything, Murphy-Brown has to do with Mr. Carter's farm? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. Can't say. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. I might know the answer to this, but let me just make sure. A. I know you're going to ask me. Q. Let me make sure. A. I know you're going to do it. Q. Do you intend to say at the time of this case that you think Murphy-Brown has done something wrong that's a cause of problems to you? MR. DOBY: Objection. A. I don't know. BY MR. ANDERSON: Q. And I take it, then, you also don't have	

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION Jacqueline Newkirk Davis on 07/08/2016

Pages 90..93

		1		-	2
	1	Q. And I promise I'll give you a chance to	1	Page 92 that. But what are they going to do?	1
	2	talk all about that and what you want to	2	Q. What do you think would happen if you	40
	3	accomplish in this lawsuit and all that. All I'm	3	called the county and complained?	4
	4	asking is, you're aware there are a lot of people	4	A. I'm sorry.	1
	5	in Duplin County whose livelihoods depend on the	5	Q. That's okay.	2
	6	pork industry?	6	A. I'm just one person.	
	7	A. No, I'm not aware of that.	7	Q. So what do you think would happen if you	
	8	Q. Do you think there's anyone in Duplin	8	called the county and complained about	
	9	County whose livelihood depends on the pork	9	A. Nothing. I think nothing. They may	
	10	industry?	10	come out or they might not come out. Look around.	
	11	A. There's probably someone, but I don't	11	I don't know.	
	12	know the number.	12	Q. You don't know because you've never	
	13	Q. You don't think it's many people?	13	tried?	
	14	A. I don't know that.	14	A. Correct.	
	15	Q. Okay.	15	Q. And you've never visited either of the	
	16	A. Like I said, I haven't researched it. I	16	Joey Carter hog farms, have you?	
	17	don't know how many people works for	17	A. No, I have not been on their property.	
	18	Murphy-Brown's I don't know or the pork	18	Q. You never visited any hog farm?	
	19	industry, I don't know.	19	A. No, huh-uh.	
	20	Q. Okay. You haven't made any complaints	20	Q. Okay. You mentioned sometimes you might	
	21	to any agencies about Murphy-Brown or the Joey	21	say hello to Joey Carter, if you see him or	
500	22	Carter hog farms, have you?	22	something like that, but have you ever had any	
	23	A. No.	23	conversation with any other employee of Joey	
	24	Q. You've never complained to anybody at	24	Carter's?	
10	25	the State of North Carolina?	25	A. No.	
	1	A. No.	1	Page 93 Q. Okay. Now, we talked some yesterday	
i,	2	Q. You never complained to the EPA?	2	with AJ about some photos that were taken, and I	
402,403	3	A. No.	3	mentioned to him you know, one one of the	
Misleading Poundation	4	Q. You never complained to anybody at	4	reasons that we ask about photos is just to make	
nois action by	5	Duplin County about Murphy-Brown or the Joey	5	sure that because we're in the discovery	
toundation	6	Carter hog farms?	6	process that we any photos that are given to	
- 1	7	A. Duplin County	7	your lawyers, that your lawyers then can get the	
	8	Q. You never complained	8	photos to us. And so I want to say it's okay if	
	9	A business what you mean?	9	anybody took any photos, but I just need to know	
	10	Q. You never complained to anybody	10	what photos were taken so that I can make sure	
	11		11	that we get copies. Does that make sense?	
	12		12	A. Yes.	
	13		13	Q. Okay. Have you ever taken any photos of	
	14	talking about businesses?	14	anything related to this lawsuit?	
	15	Q. Have you complained to any county	15	A. I may have taken one or two.	
- × 1	16	official?	16	Q. Okay. Tell me tell me about that.	
			17		
	18	A. Oh, county officials, ch, no. Q. Okay. You've never complained so		A. It would be the I think I took a photo I used my husband like I said, I don't	
		just to be clear, you've never complained to any	18	. *	
1	20		19	have a smart phone.	
		county official or county agency about anything to	20	Q. You are smart, you don't need a smart	
	21	do with Murphy-Brown or the Joey Carter hog farms?	21	phone.	
	22	A. No.	22	A. My husband's phone of the dead hogs that	
		Q. Okay, Why not?	23	he was bringing them from House Number 2 which is	
16	24	A. I mean, what are they going to do? I	24	behind my house	
V /	25	mean, like I said, people need jobs. I understand	25	Q. Yes, ma'am.	

www.huseby.com Huseby, Inc. Regional Centers 800-333-2082 Charlotte ~ Atlanta ~ Washington, DC ~ New York ~ Houston ~ San Francisco

		Jacqueille Newkirk	Da	vis on 07/06/2016 Pages 15015
	1	Page 150 down, and there's houses on both sides coming up,	1	Page 15 Q. So can you smell hogs when you're in
	2	so you can smell it all depends on where the	2	Beulaville?
	3	wind shifts.	3	A. I don't know.
	4	Q. Uh-huh. So but about where would it be	4	Q. Welt, have you personally ever smelled
	5	that you would start to smell it if you were	5	
	6	driving in?	6	the odor of hogs when you're in Beulaville? A. Might not be Joev Carter's, I don't
	7	A. Now, I'm not	7	,
	8		8	know.
	9	MR. WALLACE: Objection.		Q. So you smelled hogs when you're in
	10	A I don't do too much as far as numbers	9	Beulaville, but it might not be Joey Carter's?
	11	with mile, half mile. I can't judge like that, so I'm not for sure.	10	A. Depends on how the wind blows, if it's so high enough.
	12	BY MR. EASLEY:	1	
			12	Q. So you may smell hogs when you're in the
	13	Q. Without saying miles, I mean, if you	13	town of Beulaville?
	14	were describing to a friend about where you would	14	A. Maybe. I don't know.
	15	start picking up the odor	15	Q. So you've smelled hogs when you're in
	16	A. I depends	16	the town of Beulaville or not?
	17	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	17	A. I might have. I don't know. I mean,
	18	A on the shift of the winds, it	18	it's just the odor.
	19	depends.	19	Q. Do you understand what I'm asking is
	20	BY MR. EASLEY:	20	A. I understand what you're asking.
	21	Q. What would be the outer most part	21	Q have you or have you not smelled
	22	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	22	hogs
	23	A. I don't know, I really don't know.	23	A. I may, may not, I don't know.
	24	BY MR. EASLEY:	24	Q. You can't remember whether you've
	25	Q. Well, can you smell the Joey Carter hog	25	A. I don't know.
		Page 151		Page 15.
	1	farms when you're in Beulaville?	1	Q. Okay. If you can't remember, you can
	2	A. In Beulaville?	2	just tell me that you don't remember.
	3	Q. Yes, ma'am.	3	A. I just said I don't know.
	4	A. I don't know if his hog houses that you	4	Q. So I want to be clear for the record.
	5	smell in Beulaville.	5	A. Okay.
	6	Q. Do you smell hogs when you're in	6	Q. Do you recall yes or no whether
1	7	Beulaville?	7	you've ever smelled hogs while you're in the town
	8	A. Maybe. Maybe not. I don't know. I	8	of Beulaville?
1 00	9	mean, on 24, there's other stuff on 24 going out	9	A. I don't know.
402,403	10	of town.	10	Q. You don't recall whether you've ever
nisuading	11	Q. What do you mean other stuff?	11	smelled hogs when you're in Beulaville?
poundation	12	A. There's other there's like I don't	12	A. I don't know. I don't know. What I'm
Jour Marion	13	know is it a chicken house? Hog house yeah,	13	saying is I don't know because, I mean, it may be
1 91	14	I think there's other things on that road.	14	the hog houses or it may be a chicken house.
V	15	Q. What do you mean "other things"?	15	Q. Okay.
	16	A. Other crops or what you call them?	16	A. Or you know, it may be a combination
	17	Q. Other sources of odor?	17	of both.
)			18	Q. Okay.
	18	A. Yeah, probably.	l	
	18 19	Q. So there are other sources of odor on 24	19	A. It all depend on how high the wind is up
	19 20	The state of the s	19 20	- •
1 5	19 20 21	Q. So there are other sources of odor on 24		A. It all depend on how high the wind is up
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	19 20	Q. So there are other sources of odor on 24 other than Joey Carter's hog farms?	20	A. It all depend on how high the wind is up and how strong the odor is.
101,4.02,	19 20 21	Q. So there are other sources of odor on 24 other than Joey Carter's hog farms? MR. WALLACE: Objection.	20 21	A. It all depend on how high the wind is up and how strong the odor is. Q. So when you're in the town of
F01, 4.02, 403, UII	19 20 21 22	Q. So there are other sources of odor on 24 other than Joey Carter's hog farms? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Joey Carter hog farms are not on 24,	20 21 22	A. It all depend on how high the wind is up and how strong the odor is. Q. So when you're in the town of Beulaville, you believe that you can smell some

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION

	Page 194		vis on 07/08/2016 Pages 19419
1	Q. That's okay. AJ talked about some corn	1	A. Not not next to the hog house, but my
2	and beans grown down Howards Farm Road yesterday,	2	house is this house, house, and then, well, you
3	are you familiar with that?	3	know where it's at, it's on the map.
4	A. Howards Farm Road down our road, up in	4	Q. Well, you can't see the hog house from
5	the loop road?	5	your house, can you?
6	Q. Yes, ma'am.	6	A. No, I can't. I can I can't see it
7	A. Yes, I think it's a farm back there.	-7	from my house visually good, but I think if I
8	Q. You ever see any activity going on over	8	walk out to the road and look down, I can I
9	on that farm?	9	know where the entrance is or something like that,
10	A. Nor more than just go down there and	10	but
11	planted whatever. I mean, I don't know.	11	Q. So what is it you're complaining of with
12	Q. Ever seen a tractor on that field?	12	respect to flies?
13	A. I can't see that field, really, from my	13	A. With the flies?
14	house.	14	Q. Yes, ma'am.
15	Q. Have you ever seen a tractor on that	15	A. Okay. They're annoying, and like I said
16	field from anywhere?	16	about the odor, they'll come with the odor if it's
17	A. No, huh-uh, I have not seen a tractor.	17	high up, low down, whatever, you will have some
18	I'm not saying it don't, but I haven't seen one.	18	flies.
19	Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any spraying	19	Q. So you notice when the flies when
20	or fertilizer going on in that field?	20	the odor is bad, the flies will be bad, too?
21	A. I haven't seen.	21	A. It's a possibility, yes.
22	Q. Okay. You-all do any burning of trash	22	Q. Okay. Are the flies ever bad when the
23	or debris on your property?	23	odor is not bad?
24	A. I know when they're doing the yard, the	24	A. I can't really say for sure.
25	leaves and stuff like that, I know they burn that.	25	Q. So you don't know whether the flies can
_	Page 195		Page 197
1	If there's a paper or two down there, they	1	be bad when the odor is not bad, but you know when
2	probably just put it in there.	2	the odor is bad, the flies can be bad?
3	Q. Okay. And you're not claiming any water	3	A. That's correct.
4	pollution issues, are you?	4	Q. Okay. I believe AJ talked to us a
5	A. No.	5	little bit about the flies and described them as
6	Q. Okay. You're not claiming any leaks in	6	being like a housefly?
7	any lagoons, are you?	7	A. About like him. A fly is a fly to me.
8	A. No.	8	I'm not an expert. A fly's a fly.
9	Q. Are fly problems a part of your claim?	9	Q. So would you agree with his testimony
10	A. Yes.	10	yesterday from yesterday can you tell me
11	Q. Talk to me about that.	11	A. Read it back to me.
12	A. What you want to know?	12	Q. He talked to me a little bit about
13	Q. What is it you're claiming about flies?	13	houseflies.
14	A. They're a nuisance. I guess they come	14	A. Uh-huh.
15	in with the odor.	15	Q. And are you are you familiar with a
16	Q. What do you mean when you say they come	16	housefly, aren't you?
17	in with the odor?	17	A. A fly is a fly to me.
18	A. They're flies I mean, flies be around	18	Q. You're familiar with what I'm talking
19	the you can have flies around the deadbox, you	19	about when I say a housefly?
20	can have flies at the hog houses. They probably	20	A. Tell me what you're talking about when
21	just come on up with the odor. Flies is flies.	21	you say a housefly.
22	Q. But you don't live by the deadbox?	22	Q. A housefly being a housefly that buzzes
23	A. I don't live by the deadbox, but I live	23	around the house, he gets in the house and flies
24	behind that hog house.	24	around. You know what a housefly is?
25	Q. But not directly behind the hog house?	25	A. Like I said, a fly a fly to me and we

HOZ, 403 nisreading

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION Jacqueline Newkirk Davis on 07/08/2016

Pages 246..249

	Jacqueline Newkirk	Da	vis on 07/08/2016	Pages 24624
_	Page 246	1 .	W8	Page 24
1	Q. What is that?	1	Q. 1993.	
2	A. It's a sulfa drug.	2	A. 1993, I think so beca	
3	Q. Do you have any history of heart trouble	3	didn't they redo a zoning. The	-
4	in your family?	4	they come do something every so	many years or
5	A. My grandmother, high blood pressure, is	5	whatever. They did something.	
6	what you're saying?	6	Q. So if tax value has g	one up, what's your
7	Q. Uh-huh, yes, ma'am.	7	basis for believing that the pr	operty value has
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	gone down?	
9	Q. Do you have any history of respiratory	9	MR. WALLACE: Objecti	on.
10	problems in the family?	10	A. Tax value go up, mayb	e they want us to
11	 I think my aunt, the one that passed. 	11	pay more taxes. I don't know h	ow it works.
12	Q. Some kind of	12	BY MR. EASLEY:	
13	A. I think she had to use an inhaler.	13	Q. So you don't believe	the value of your
14	Q. Does she live anywhere near the hog	14	property has gone up at all sin	ce 1993?
15	farms?	15	A. I mean, I believe it	had went up. I'm
16	A. No.	16	not saying it didn't. We proba	
17	Q. You never tried to sell your property?	17	but I'm just saying, the taxes	
18	A. No.	18	You'd have to ask someone that	
19	Q. Nobody's ever tried to buy it?	19	Q. I'm just asking about	
20	A. No.	20	property. Do you believe that	-
21	Q. You mentioned that you think the hog	21	property has gone up or down si	_
22	farm have some impact on the value of your	22	A. I quess it went up.	
23	property, didn't you?	23	mean, you know, I just paid the	
24	A. Yes.	24	base it on that, then, I guess,	
25	Q. Do you believe the value of your	25	pay more taxes.	because we have co
	gr no jou bestere and vasae of jour	2.5	pay more canes.	
1	Page 247 property has gone up since you've were added to	1	Q. So you would defer to	Page 24
2	the deed in the property?	2	value is?	whatever the tax
3	A. I don't think so. I don't know. I I	3	MR. WALLACE: Objecti	OD.
4	don't think it went up. I think it's decreased	4	BY MR. EASLEY:	0111
5	because I don't think people would want to buy a	5	Q. As to what as to ti	he walve of the
6	house around hog houses. I don't it's just	6	property?	He value of the
7	speculating. I don't know. But I don't know what	7		
8		8	MR. WALLACE: Objection	
9	the value really is.	1	A. I don't know how it w	Orks.
	Q. Well, the tax value of your property has	9	BY MR. EASLEY:	
10	gone up, hasn't it?	10	Q. So what do you believe	e your property is
11	A. I don't think so. I think we paid about	11	worth?	
12	the same.	12	A. I don't know.	
13	Q. You don't think	13	Q. Do you believe the pro	
14	A. From year to year.	14	property value of your property	has gone down in
15	Q. You don't think the tax value of your	15	the last 30 years?	
16	property has gone up since 1993 when you were	16	A. I don't know. I just	know what taxes
17	added on the deed?	17	have been paid, so I can't answ	-
18	A. Oh, from that time?	18	Q. Have you had any de	o you have a
	Q. Yes, ma'am.	19	mortgage on the property?	
19	A. Maybe, I think. I thought you were	20	A. No.	
19 20	in import I chim. I chought you were		0	
	talking about because I know what over the past	21	Q. Have you ever had a m	ortgage on the
20		21 22	property?	ortgage on the
20 21	talking about because I know what over the past			
20 21 22	talking about because I know what over the past years it's been like about the same, but, yes.	22	property?	

402, 403 / wisleading foundation

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION Jacqueline Newkirk Davis on 07/08/2016

Pages 250..253

			Jacqueline Newkirk	Da	vis on 07/08/2016	Pages 250253
	<u> </u>	0	Page 250			Page 252
	1	Α.	Yes.	1	A. I'm always worried abo	The second secon
	2	Q.	You have had a mortgage on the house?	2	oh you know, the the atmosphe	The state of the s
	3	Α.	If it go hand in hand together.	3	around my house, yes, of course	I always worried
	4	Q.	You understand what I'm asking, right?	4	worry.	
	5	Α.	Yes, that's what I'm saying.	5	Q. You're always worried.	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
	6	Q.	So do you have a mortgage now?	6	worried when people come visit y	our house that
	7	Α.	No.	7	their health may be in danger?	
	8	Q.	When did the mortgage get paid off?	8	A. It's it's not more	or less worry
	9	A.	You would have to ask my husband that	9	some, it's more or less stressing	g a little.
	10	question.		10	Q. Do you actually think	about it at all?
	11	Q.	When is the last time you remember	11	A. Sometimes, yeah, becau	se I mean, I
	12	having to	make a mortgage payment?	12	fust don't like people to come u	o in the smell,
	13	Α.	It's been a while. It's been a while.	13	you know.	
	14	It's beer	a while.	14	Q. But if somebody were to	o come visit you,
	15	Q.	Is that the best answer you can give me?	15	do you actually worry that their	health may be
	16	A.	Uh-huh, because I really don't know.	16	endangered by coming to visit yo	ur house?
	17	Q.	Okay.	17	A. Not so much worry. Yo	u know, more or
	18	Α.	I just know we don't have a mortgage.	18	less stress, you know, what peop	le think, talk,
	19	Q.	How long did you have a mortgage payment	19	you know	
	20	you had t	co make?	20	Q. So you	
	21	A.	I really don't know.	21	A. It stinks around here	or something like
	22	Q.	What's your best estimate?	22	to.	
	23	A.	I really don't know. You'd have to ask	23	Q. So you don't worry abo	ut their health
	24	my husbar	nd that question.	24	when they come visit your house?	
	25	Q.	Have you ever warned anybody that's come	25	A. It's just stressful.	
1 0			Page 251			Page 253
2,403	1	to visit	your property that their health may be in	1	Q. You stress about the h	
en adina	2	danger du	e to its location near the Joey Carter	2	who come by and visit your house	?
Scienciaria	3	hog farms	12	3	A. It's just stress becau	se I don't want
steading indution	4	A.	No.	4	them to feel like, you know, the	y can't come back
	5	10	Why not?	5	to any house because of the smel	l or something
1	6	A.	I haven't I mean, I don't warn	6	like that.	
1	7	people.	I mean, my house should be safe, but, no,	7	Q. With respect to their	health, though
1	8	Contract of the last of the la	warned anybody about it.	8	A. I mean, I don't know a	
1 /	9	0.	Are you worried about the health of	9	Q. Okay. So you don't st	
1 (-	10		no come and visit you?	10	comes by to visit your house as	
	11	A.	Well, of course you always concerned	11	they'll be harmed by the physica	
1 /	12	- 127,1131	health and well-being of people that	12	A. I'm hoping not, but I	
1 /	13	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	you, but it's not they don't stay	13	their health because some people	
	14	there.	jour sac at a not une and act a deal	14	may look healthy me looking a	
1	15	Q.	So you don't believe that visiting your	15	you may be healthy as a horse, b	
,402,403		-12.0	is harmful to human health?	16	about your physical health, well	
	17	A.	I'm not saying that. I'm just saying	17	know.	being. I don t
1, 103		YOUNG				at usus bausa
1,703 Omplete	18	The second second	t stay there a period of time.	18	Q. If I came to visit you	
ľ	1	Q.	Do you believe that visiting your	19	would you be worried about my he	
_	20	Contract of the last of the la	is harmful to human health?	20	A. I'm always worried abo	
	21	A.	I can't say, because I don't know. I	21	come visit my house. I stress,	
	22	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	know, I hope not.	22	I wouldn't want you to feel like	, oon, that smell
1	23	Q.	Is that something you worry about?	23	or anything like that.	
1	24	Α.	No, I hope not.	24	Q. Would you be worried a	bout the effects
V	25	Q.	Is that something that you worry about?	25	of the hog farm on my health?	

		Jacqueline Newkirk	Dav	vis on 07/08/2016 Pages 254257
		Page 254		Page 256
	1	A. Probably. You know, because I don't	1	Q. So what is it that you expect to gain
	2	want nothing to happen to you.	2	from this lawsuit?
	3	Q. So when you have guests come visit your	3	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
	4	house, you're worried about the effects of the hog	4	A. Like I said earlier, to improve the
	5	farm on their health?	5	system.
	6	A. Probably.	6	BY MR. EASLEY:
	7	Q. But you don't warn them about your fears	7	Q. So
	8	for their health?	8	A. To improve that we can go outside and
	9	 Well, this is education, so everybody 	9	have an enjoyable day or on our property is
	10	knows education. There's going to be hog houses,	10	people needs their jobs. True. But like I said,
	11	so	11	this is 2016. They should be able to find some
	12	Q. Everybody knows there's a lot of hog	12	kind of way to improve the system or the
	13	houses in Duplin County?	13	production, however you want to call it with the
	14	A. Uh-huh.	14	hogs.
	15	Q. "Yes"?	15	Q. So what you hope to gain from this
	16	A. Yes, I'm quite sure. I'm quite sure	16	lawsuit is that something change on the farm or
	17	they know there's hog houses in Duplin County.	17	the way the farm is being conducted?
	18	Q. You're not making a claim in this	18	A. That could be a start, yes.
E.A.	19	lawsuit that anything related to the Joey Carter	19	Q. Are you aware that's actually not what
	20	farms has caused you to miss work, correct?	20	you're asking for in this lawsuit?
	21	A. Correct.	21	A. Tell me what I know you're going to
	22	Q. You're not seeking reimbursement for any	22	read it for me.
	23	medical bills?	23	Q. Are you aware what you're actually
	24	A. Correct.	24	seeking in the lawsuit is monetary damages?
	25	Q. You're not claiming that the hog farms	25	A. If it happened to be there, if the if
.02,403		Page 255	-	Page 257
isleading foundation agumentative thy-dient privilege	1	caused you any out-of-pocket financial loss, are	1	that's what the judge and jury decide then, fine,
found others	2	you?	2	it's whatever the judge and the jury decides.
1 our ici ai tori	3	A. No loss, correct.	3	Q. And in that, what you're asking for in
1 gumentative	4	Q. Have you received any moneys from your	4	this lawsuit?
thy-dient	5	lawyers?		
privilae		in the second se	5	A. It's whatever like I said, it's
	6	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	5 6	A. It's whatever like I said, it's whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they
1,110,100	6 7	_		·
7	6 7 8	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	6	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection.	6	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide.
, vicinal j	8	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No.	6 7 8	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury
	8	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY:	6 7 8 9	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take?
	8 9 10	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans	6 7 8 9	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury
	8 9 10 11	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit?	6 7 8 9 10	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide.
	8 9 10 11 12	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're
	8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or
	8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or anything be improved on the farm?
	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you been presented with the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or anything be improved on the farm? A. Again, it's whatever the judge and the
	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you been presented with the opportunity to receive any cash advances or loans	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or anything be improved on the farm? A. Again, it's whatever the judge and the jury decides.
	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you been presented with the opportunity to receive any cash advances or loans associated with this lawsuit?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or anything be improved on the farm? A. Again, it's whatever the judge and the jury decides. Q. What is it you think you're asking for
	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you been presented with the opportunity to receive any cash advances or loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or anything be improved on the farm? A. Again, it's whatever the judge and the jury decides. Q. What is it you think you're asking for in this lawsuit?
	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you been presented with the opportunity to receive any cash advances or loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Only thing I know is any money going to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or anything be improved on the farm? A. Again, it's whatever the judge and the jury decides. Q. What is it you think you're asking for in this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection.
	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you been presented with the opportunity to receive any cash advances or loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Only thing I know is any money going to come out of it, I don't know. That is for a judge	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or anything be improved on the farm? A. Again, it's whatever the judge and the jury decides. Q. What is it you think you're asking for in this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I said it's whatever the judge and the
	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WALLACE: Objection. Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you received any other loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. No. BY MR. EASLEY: Q. Have you been presented with the opportunity to receive any cash advances or loans associated with this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. Only thing I know is any money going to come out of it, I don't know. That is for a judge and jury, the court system. Whatever they think	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	whatever the judge and the jury, whatever they decide. Q. So whatever money the judge or the jury may decide to give you, you would take? A. It's whatever the judge and the jury decide. Q. But you realize in your lawsuit you're not asking that anything be changed on the farm or anything be improved on the farm? A. Again, it's whatever the judge and the jury decides. Q. What is it you think you're asking for in this lawsuit? MR. WALLACE: Objection. A. I said it's whatever the judge and the jury decides, and if you ask me again, I'm going

25 BY MR. EASLEY:

24 the judge and the jury, the court system. 24 question?

25 BY MR. EASLEY:

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION James Al Davis, Jr. on 07/07/2016

Pages 74..77

		James Al Davis,	JI. 1	011 0 // 0 // 2010 rages /4//	
	1	Page 74 A It's up Hallsville Road and then you turn and get	1	Page 76 are at, but other than that I just can't tell you mouth to	
	2	on Blizzard Town Road.	2	mouth like, okay, I think there's one over here. I have to	
	3	Q So is that Hallsville Road	3	show it to you, like that.	
	4	A Going towards 50.	4	Q Right. Same thing for chicken farms or turkey	
	5	Q So away from downtown?	5	farms?	
-	6	A Yes, sir.	6	A I can show you where they at, show you.	
	7	Q So if I pulled up Howards Farm Road and turned	7	Q What, if any, benefits does livestock farming	
1	8	left on Hallsville Road I'd be heading towards	8	have for Duplin County?	
	9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9	A What you mean? What it brings to Duplin County?	
		A You at the stop sign you remember how I say	10		
	10	Hallsville faces my house?		Q Yes, sir.	
	11	Q Yes, sir.	11	A It can bring jobs. I mean, people do need jobs.	
	12	A The stop sign's right here? You make a left and	12	I mean, it bring jobs, because people work at the chicken	
	13	you go down, I don't know how far, probably go down like a	13	plants, people who works at chicken houses. Most people	A
	14	couple of minutes or so. And then you going to go down a	14	work at chicken houses, they own it. I mean they own the	
	15	hill. When you get to that hill it's going to be a road	15	land probably own the land and the chicken houses. It's	
	16	that take you across a bridge. That's Blizzard Town Road.	16	family land or family it's a family thing. If you a	
	17	If you keep going down Hallsville Road you going to go up	17	farmer, any farmer, everything is dealing with the farm is	
	18	and over another bridge. She live on Blizzard Town Road.	18	family. And they may hire an outside worker to help,	
	19	Q Is that the house that your dad grew up in or is	19	somebody made friends of the family or something like that.	
ĺ	20	that just where your grandmother lives now?	20	Other than that, farming around my county, my county is all	
	21	A My grandmomma's deceased. My uncle stays	21	family.	
	22	there.	22	Q Is there a Smithfield Packing plant in Duplin	
	23	Q Uncle stays at	23	County?	
ļ	24	A The house.	24	A Talking about, like, the one in, like, Kinston or	
- 1	25	Q Is this the uncle that you worked with when you	25	Clinton?	
-		Page 75	-	Page 77	
	1	were	1	Q Yeah. That's not Duplin County, though, is it?	
	2	A No, no, sir.	2	A Clinton is Sampson, Kinston is Lenoir.	
	3	Q So this is not the uncle that you worked with	3	Q You never complained about the Joey Carter farms	0
	4	when	4	to any state agency of any kind, have you?	
	5	A The uncle I'm talking about is my mother's	5	A No, sir.	402,403
	6	uncle.	6	Q You never complained to any other governmental	misteading
	7	Q Make sure we wait until I get my	7	entity or county or city or anything else, have you?	Lack of
	8	A I'm sorry.	8	A No, sir.	wice of.
	9	Q Just repeating it for the benefit of the court	9	Q You have never spoken with government officials	foundatio
	10	reporter. So this is not the uncle that you worked with	10	or anything of that nature about any hog farm, have you?	(
	11	during summers when you were in school, right?	11	A No, sir.	
	12	A No, sir.	12	Q Have you ever visited any hog farm?	
	13	Q Are you aware of other I think you mentioned	13	A No, sir.	
	14	that there's turkey farming, chicken farming, crop farming	14	Q Have you taken any photographs or videos of any	1 /
	15	in Duplin County. What other hog farms are in the area of	15	hog farm?	/
	16	Beulaville?	16	A What you mean?	
	17	A I mean, depend which way you go. The only two I	17	Q Have you taken any photographs or videos of the	101 102
	18	know, the two near me and then there's other ones	18	Joey Carter's hog farms?	401,402,
	19	elsewhere, but it's kind of hard for me to tell you where	19	A What you mean? Like, when he come by my house?	403,1002
	20	it's at because you not from the area.	20	Or when	1003
	21	Q Right. So is it safe to say there are any number	21	Q Have you taken any videos when Joey Carter comes	1
	22	of hog farms in Duplin County but you can't describe where	22	by your house?	
	23	they are as you sit here today?	23	A I didn't take a video. I took a picture, I mean.	
	24	A I can put you in a car right now I could probably	24	Q Tell me about that.	
	25	take you by one or take you probably take you where some	25	A It's a picture of him toting dead hogs in the	
					\'\

	James Al Davis,		
1	Page 78 back of the truck, that's all.	1	Page 8
	Q What did you take the picture on?	2	Q I'm just asking best guess. You don't have to
	A Phone.	3	be
	Q On your phone?	4	A Couple months ago, something like that.
	A Yes.	5	O In 2016?
	Q And describe for me where you were standing when	6	A Yeah, it was this year.
1	you took that picture.	7	Q That's all I'm asking.
	A Right there the shelter that the cars be	8	A Yeah, this year.
i	under, right there.	9	Q What prompted you to take the photo of Joey
	Q And when was it that you took that picture of	10	Carter's yellow pickup truck with two hogs in the back?
	was it what was it a picture of?	11	A Come again?
	A It's him driving that yellow truck and, like, two	12	Q What prompted you to take the photo?
	dead hogs in the back.	13	A What made me take it?
	Q This is Joey Carter?	14	Q Yes, sir.
,	A Who was driving the truck?	15	A I just took it. I mean, just take it to show
	Q Yes, sir.	16	people, like, this is what I see.
-	A I quess that was him because sometime he has	17	Q Okay. In other words, to it was related to
3	another worker. Like I said, probably was his son.	18	the case. In other words to illustrate
}	Anything dealing with a farm like that, he probably got his	19	A This is what I see when I'm growing up here.
)	son helping him, or he got somebody else helping him. So	20	Q Okay. Any other photos or videos that you have
	it's either him or somebody else working there.	21	taken of Joey Carter or his hog farm operation?
2	Q So the instance you took the picture you couldn't	22	A Might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler driving
3	tell if it was him or somebody else?	23	by the house loaded down with hogs, but I don't know if I
	A No, sir.	24	still have that picture or not. I mean, or I take it with
5	Q And you say you can the photo will show two	25	my dad phone or something like that.
,	& raid lan and lan con	20	my dad priorie of bomediting time dide.
_	Page 79	1	
	dead hogs in the back?	1 2	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir.	2	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos. You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay.
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you	2	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures.
1	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him	2 3 4	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos. You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might
3	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes?	2 3 4 5	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos. You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs.
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own	2 3 4 5 6	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos. You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay.
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos. You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad
1	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos. You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone.
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay.
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him use
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard.
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because you're looking at it from an angle or is his tailgate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos. You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard. Q So if I'm making a list of the various things,
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because you're looking at it from an angle or is his tailgate down?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard. Q So if I'm making a list of the various things, and I'm sure if you gave them to your attorneys they will
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because you're looking at it from an angle or is his tailgate down? A His tailgate's always down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard. Q So if I'm making a list of the various things, and I'm sure if you gave them to your attorneys they will give them to us, but I want to make sure I understand. You
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because you're looking at it from an angle or is his tailgate down? A His tailgate's always down. Q Did you provide that photo to your attorneys?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him use the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard. Q So if I'm making a list of the various things, and I'm sure if you gave them to your attorneys they will give them to us, but I want to make sure I understand. You got you think you took a photo of the Joey Carter, his
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because you're looking at it from an angle or is his tailgate down? A His tailgate's always down. Q Did you provide that photo to your attorneys? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him use the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard. Q So if I'm making a list of the various things, and I'm sure if you gave them to your attorneys they will give them to us, but I want to make sure I understand. You got you think you took a photo of the Joey Carter, his pickup truck with dead hogs.
	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because you're looking at it from an angle or is his tailgate down? A His tailgate's always down. Q Did you provide that photo to your attorneys? A Yes. Q When was it that you took that photo?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him use the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard. Q So if I'm making a list of the various things, and I'm sure if you gave them to your attorneys they will give them to us, but I want to make sure I understand. You got you think you took a photo of the Joey Carter, his pickup truck with dead hogs. A I know I took that picture.
22 33 33 35 55 56 77 73 33 35 56 57 77 73 33 35 56 57 77 73 35 56 57 77 73 35 35 56 56 57 77 73 35 35 56 56 57 77 73 35 35 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because you're looking at it from an angle or is his tailgate down? A His tailgate's always down. Q Did you provide that photo to your attorneys? A Yes. Q When was it that you took that photo? A I don't know. It's been a while ago. I mean, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Just to be clear. It's okay if you took photos. You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard. Q So if I'm making a list of the various things, and I'm sure if you gave them to your attorneys they will give them to us, but I want to make sure I understand. You got you think you took a photo of the Joey Carter, his pickup truck with dead hogs. A I know I took that picture. Q Okay. And then, maybe on your phone or your
1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	dead hogs in the back? A I think was one or two dead hogs, yes, sir. Q Is that yellow pickup truck the pickup truck you associate with being Joey Carter's truck that you see him drive sometimes? A That's the only truck he drives — he has his own personal but he usually go get that truck, that yellow truck, and he use it like a work truck, or he has like a little ATV type, like a Gator ATV type thing, and he drives that. Like, his farm equipment, so, basically. Q How is it that you can see the hogs in the back of the truck in the photo that you took? A How? Q Yes, sir. A The tailgate's down. Q That's what I'm asking. Can you see it because you're looking at it from an angle or is his tailgate down? A His tailgate's always down. Q Did you provide that photo to your attorneys? A Yes. Q When was it that you took that photo?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You can understand why I have to ask. It's okay. A I took pictures. Like I say, I took pictures. On my phone I took a picture of that and I think I might have took a picture of a 18 wheeler loaded with hogs. Q Okay. A But I don't know if it was my phone or my dad phone. Q Okay. A Then I have taken pictures or my dad took pictures, I was right there with him, I had to help him us the phone, smart phone, of buzzards flying. And then other than that, that's it. I mean, I'm in my yard like I said, he have to drive by my house you have to drive down Hallsville then drive down Howard Farm Road, so I can see everything right there in my front yard. Q So if I'm making a list of the various things, and I'm sure if you gave them to your attorneys they will give them to us, but I want to make sure I understand. You got you think you took a photo of the Joey Carter, his pickup truck with dead hogs. A I know I took that picture.

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION James Al Davis, Jr. on 07/07/2016

Pages 138..141

1	Page 138 Q If y'all call it a building, I will call it	1	Page 140 Q So there's a bit of a natural barrier between
2	building.	2	y'alls and the Carters?
3	A Just want to be clear.	3	A Yes, sir. It's more on his property though, if
4	Q That's right. So where do y'all take it at the	4	I'm not mistaken.
5	building?	5	Q And
6	A Just put it in the building, then probably like	6	A I mean it ain't no higher than about two or three
7	end of the week we just take it, load it up in the truck	7	feet.
8	and take it off.	8	Q If y'all go walk over to see the Carters, would
9	Q Y'all have a bin you put it in in the building?	9	you go through the woods there or would you go walk down
0	A We don't have no bin, because I mean, we don't	10	the street and up his driveway?
1	have a lot of garbage and stuff like that. So just put it	11	A Go right through the bushes.
2	back there and by the end of the week we taking it out.	12	Q Go through the bushes?
3	Q Okay.	13	A Yeah, nothing wrong with it.
4	A Like Saturday Saturday, yes.	14	Q It's not so thick that you couldn't walk through
5	Q So y'all set it in the building sort of collect	15	it?
6	it in one place in the bag?	16	A No, it's not that thick.
7	A Yes, sir, in bags.	17	Q What about y'all's household toilet waste? Y'all
8	Q Then load it in the pickup truck?	18	have a septic tank?
9	A And take it to	19	A Yes, sir,
0	Q On Saturdays?	20	Q Where is the septic tank located on y'all's
1	A Most of the time.	21	property?
2	Q So you will collect the trash from the week in	22	A Front of the house.
3	the building, and then on Saturdays you will take the trash	23	Q When did y'all get that installed?
	to the dump in the pickup truck, is that right?	24	A I can tell septic tank always been there.
5	A Yeah, because it only like two or three trash	25	Because like I said, my daddy got the house. We put a new
7	11 Island Books and the state of the state o		
1	Page 139 bags. It ain't a whole lot.	1	Page 141 septic tank in awhile back. That's how I know it's in
2	Q Because it's not but four of y'all living	2	front of the house. I always knew there was a septic tank
3	there?	3	in front of the house but then we got a new one right,
1	A Correct. Yes.	4	like, in front of the house right beside it, like coming
5	O Y'all ever burn trash or debris?	5	out right there.
6	A Leaves.	6	Q Did you replace the old one or did you just add
7	0 Leaves?	7	the new one?
В	A Rake up the leaves and burn it and that's about	8	A He teared down the old one and put a new one
9	it. Maybe a paper, like if we see some paper in the yard	9	in.
0	or some paper that we don't want to throw away because it		Q When did that happen?
l	might be confidential, we burn it in the pile and that's	11	A That's been awhile back, like when I was in high
	it. Other than that everything is yard debris.	12	school I think.
2		13	
		14	
4	spoke some about he and his brother doing some burning. Where is the area that they do burning with respect to	(15	
5		16	
6	where y'all's property is?		A I can't remember. That's something you have to ask my daddy. I can't remember.
7	A They move it. I don't know what area they go.	17	
8	Sometimes sometimes they burn leaves in the ditch, like	18	Q Is that typical in y'all's community? Do most people have septic tanks?
9 n	they rake it in the ditch, they burn it right there.		
0	Q The ditch by the street?	20	A Yes, because we don't stay in town.
1	A Sometimes.	21	Q There's not an option for city waste disposal
	0 0/1211	0.0	
2	Q Okay.	22	that way?
2	A But most of the time they take it somewhere in	23	A Yes, sir. Once you got out of city limits, you
21 22 23 24	A But most of the time they take it somewhere in the back, I guess. I mean, it's kind of hard to see when	23	A Yes, sir. Once you got out of city limits, you better hope you own a septic tank because there's no
	A But most of the time they take it somewhere in	23	A Yes, sir. Once you got out of city limits, you

402,403 misteadino Lack of Foundatio

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION James Al Davis, Jr. on 07/07/2016

Pages 150..153

	James Al Davis,	Jr.	on 07/07/2016 Pages 150153	
	Page 150		Page 152	
1	chicken houses were on there. What else would you pass as	1	Q And then let's see. Then over here those are	
2	you go down there that you would note; crops or livestock	2	shorter houses and it looks like a lagoon. Would that be a	
3	or anything?	3	hog farm?	
4	A Chicken houses right that on Jackson Store Road	4	A That's the same area we were just talking	
5	and that's it.	5	about.	
6	Q Are those those long sort of silver	6	Q Is it? What would that be?	
7	A Long houses are chicken and turkey houses. Short	7	A I guess. I don't know. I don't go down Sandlin	
8	houses are hog houses.	8	Road. I don't go down that road a lot. That road right	
9	Q Okay, okay. So if I look at Jackson Store Road I	9	here, I go down Sandlin Road to get to Jackson Store Road.	
10	see	10	I don't go down that road a lot, so I really couldn't tell	
11	A He got about seven back there.	11	you what that is right there.	
12	Q Six or seven, and just to the right of that looks	12	Q What does it look like it would be?	
13	like there's two more. Would those be the long houses that	13	A I don't know.	
14	you described?	14	Q I'm just thinking with that lagoon looks to me	
15	A All them are chicken houses.	15	like it may be a hog farm.	
16	Q All of them?	16	A I mean, that color, that dirt looks the same	
17	A They did the same family, that's a family farm.	17	around them hog houses. I mean, around them houses if it	
18	Q Who is it, do you know?	18	is a hog house. So I don't know. Like I said, I just said	
19	A Pickett, they Picketts, all I can tell you.	19	because my church is right there.	
20	Q Okay, okay. How do you know the Picketts?	20	Q Oh really?	
21	A I went to school with his son. We graduated	21	A I know what that is.	
22	together.	22	Q Is that B you're pointing to?	
23	Q He play sports, too?	23	A I know that's chicken houses because my church is	
24	A No, sir, just went to school with him. Graduated	24	right there off Jackson Store Road.	,
25	together. That's Pickett's.	25	Q Can you ever smell the chicken houses when you're	4
	Page 151	-	Page 153)
1	Q These and those two right there?	1	down there at the church?	
2	A If I'm not mistaken, yes. I'm not for sure. I	2	A No. 401	,402
3	know for sure this is but I think this might be, too. I'm	4	Q You never smell those chicken houses?	, 402 03
4	not for sure.	4		
5	Q I will do a B for the area where we've identified	5	smell it.	
6	some chicken houses and A is the lot where you said the guy	6	Q Have you ever smelled those chicken houses when	
7	sometimes has cattle out there.	The second	you go down Jackson Store Road?	
8	A Sometimes they have cattle, sometimes he grows	0	A No, sir.	
9	crops. But, like, he may have the cattle here, but then	9	Q Just hold that one up for the sake of the camera,	
10	right here sometimes he may do like if he wants to do	10	if you would, please. So we have got	
11	beans or cotton he does that, or if he just wants to do	11	A You got it? Q Yup. Thank you. So in the surrounding area	
12	some hay real quick or grow some hay.	12		
13	Q Then the chicken houses on Hallsville Road which	13	there looks to be a lot of crop growing areas, is that	
14	you said don't have chickens in them anymore, you can kind	14	0	1
15	of see they look older. I will circle those. Is that	15	A Yes, sir.	I
16	about right, right there?	16	Q The area surrounding your community?	-, 403
17	A Yes, sir.	17		
18	Q I will put a C right there just so we have got those labeled. What about down in this area? Is that more	18	Q We have identified the what did you say the farm on Jackson Store Road is? The Picketts you said?	leading
19		20	A Yes, sir.	/ 0.4
20	chicken houses? Are those the long buildings you		Q How long did they farm there?	- 00.
20	described?	171	C INTERCOLOR VICE CITE CITE CITE CITE CITE CITE CITE C	
21	described?	21	F1)(unacon
21 22	A Like a chicken house.	22	A I can't tell you. Like, I guess forever. I	unac un 1
21			F1)(undata

Page 165

402,403 risteading 20K 01 youndation thy-client MOYK prod.

```
Page 162
          Q I think we can probably take lunch. I will ask,
                                                                       something on the grill, or something, are you going to have
  you're not making any claims associated with water
                                                                       flies around that and stuff like that. The thing is, we
     contamination or anything like that, are you?
                                                                       just -- we have more flies because of where we at because
                                                                       of -- I mean, the lagoon back there and they spraying and
                                                                       dead box. I mean, just being around hog houses. I mean,
                                                                       because you around that stuff.
               You're not claiming any leaks in any lagoons or
                                                                   7
                                                                                So it's your belief that you have more flies
   anything like that, are you?
                                                                   8
                                                                       around your house because the Joey Carter hog farms are
                                                                       located where they are?
              No.
                                                                   9
10
              I think with that we can probably break for
                                                                            A Yes, sir. It's not too far. Hog House Number 2
                                                                  10
11
     lunch. We're moving right along.
                                                                  11
                                                                       is not too far from my house.
12
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at
                                                                  12
                                                                            O You mentioned that hogs could be attracted to --
13
       1:03 p.m. This is the conclusion of Media Number 2.
                                                                       you named some things you think flies could be attracted
                 (Defendant's Exhibit Numbers 1 and 2
14
                                                                  14
                                                                       to.
15
                     marked for identification)
                                                                  15
                                                                           Α
                                                                                Yes, sir.
16
                   THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of
                                                                  16
                                                                                One of those was the dead box and one of those
17
    Media Number 3 in the videotape deposition of James Al
                                                                  17
                                                                       was the lagoon, is that right?
     Davis, Junior. We are going back on record at 2:02 p.m..
                                                                                Lagoons, yes, sir.
18
          Q Thank you for being back. I put stickers on our
                                                                                And you believe that that contributes to flies on
19
                                                                  19
20
    two maps that we marked up, just so we have got them. The
                                                                  20
                                                                      your property?
     first one that we did, which was the zoomed in closer one
                                                                  21
                                                                           Α
                                                                                Yes, sir.
22
     as Defendant's Exhibit 1 and labeled the second one Number
                                                                  22
                                                                                How?
23
                                                                                I mean it's not too far. Like, like I said, I
24
          Α
              Okav.
                                                                  24
                                                                       mean the hog farm is not too far from my house. So, I
25
              So I will give them to the court reporter and she
                                                                       mean, and then think about them spraying the field. So the
                                                        Page 163
    can do with them whatever she wishes. When we finished up
                                                                       flies could be in the field, they could be at the lagoon.
    we were talking about odor and I want to talk more about
                                                                       They could be anywhere. The thing is, the flies going to
                                                                       be around that area because of what's around me, like them
    some of the other things that are part of your claim as
    well. One of those things that you have talked about I
                                                                       hog houses.
 5
    believe was flies, is that right?
                                                                   5
                                                                                 Has anybody ever told you that you have more
 6
         Α
              Yes, sir.
                                                                   6
              Are fly problems part of your lawsuit here
 7
         0
                                                                                 That's just your opinion?
 Ŕ
    today?
 9
         Α
              Yes, sir.
                                                                   9
10
              What is your problem with flies?
11
                                                                  11
```

I mean, there's a lot of them. I mean, if you 12 add that lagoon with that spray and the dead box, flies 13 will be attracted to that. As far as I been growing up and seeing if something dead, flies going to be around it. If 14 something stinks, like the lagoon, the flies gonna be 15 around because of the waste of it. I'm not no fly expert 16 17 on, like, how flies come about, but I know things like that 18 cause a lot of flies to be around. 19 Q What's your problem personally with respect to 20 flies in this lawsuit? 21 A I mean, there's -- how can I put it? Flies -it's, like, say for instance they -- a lot of them get in 22 your house, of course, but there's so many of them. Like there ain't a couple here and there. There's like a lot of

them. Say for instance if I want to go outside and cook

flies at your house because of the hog farms? No, nobody came up to me and tell me that. I mean, think about it. If you got something that stinks back there like a lagoon, basically bunch of crap, you know, stuff from the hogs, when you think flies 12 will get there, too, because the smell is attracting them and everything else. Think about it. Like I said to you before, if you would go past manure, like some type of manure, like, or dead animal; what you see on it; flies. So that can attract flies. 16 I mean, I don't know much about flies. I'm not 18 an expert, but I do know that much just from growing up. And so you have never seen flies at the lagoon, 0 have you? 21 A How can I see flies? I don't step foot on that property. So my point is it's your opinion that because 24 there's a lagoon there must be flies there?

13

14

17

19

20

22

23

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION James Davis, Sr. on 07/12/2016

Pages 50..53

Countur Lesignation

Page 50 And how many acres is your property? So what was the name of the construction 1.7. I can't remember for sure how many company that put the top on? is left, but about an acre and a quarter. 3 A. Put the top on? I'm trying to think of And I know you mentioned that you've got a the guy now. [Indiscernible.] I think Mr. -- I lawnmower under your shed. Do you cut your own should have brought his card. I know his son, but I grass? ain't seen him in so long. It's been so long ago. 6 7 Q. Is he in the area, like a local guy? A. Q. How often do you cut the grass? 8 A. Yeah. Mm-hmm. Yeah, right in the Right now at least you got to do it once a 9 Beulaville area. He's a preacher, too. 10 Q. All right. And are you familiar at all Q. Is that a riding lawnmower -with a company called R&W Construction? 11 Yes. 12 -- or push? So when you cut your grass 13 So other than the property that we're once a week, is that the -- all of it, like the acre talking about, have you owned any other property? 14 and quarter of land that you have there? 15 A. No, ma'am. A. Yeah. Just about all of it. 16 And I guess that's a two-part question. Q. Have you had any work done on your house 17 Have you ever owned any other property? or your storage building? 18 A. No. A. Not lately. 19 0. And we've talked about your children, and Q. And so what's the last work that you had 20 you mentioned that you divorced and remarried. 21 done? A. Yeah. You're going back now. Excuse me. I 22 When was your first marriage? ٥. think along in 2005 or '6. I had a septic tank put 23 Talking about '70, I believe. Back there, in, top replaced with steel. '70 -- '70. I think it was '70. 24 Q. And was that the top of your house? 25 Q. Okay. How long were you married the first Page 51 Page 53 Yeah. The shingles went bad. time? 1 So instead of the shingles, you got the 2 About 12 years, 10, something like that. steel top? 3 And what was your first wife's name? 0. A. Steel top, yeah. They're a much better Α. Maddy. Q. What was Maddy's maiden name? price. 5 Q. And so with that septic tank, was that put A. She was a Scarber. 6 in in 2005 as well? 7 And so I know you said that your oldest A. Pretty darn near. Somewhere in that 8 son was from that marriage, correct? range. I can't say for sure. Α. Take it back. Q. And why -- did you have a septic tank --The three? 10 0. I'm assuming you had one before that? A. Yeah. Linder, that's the oldest son. 11 Yeah. Yeah. 12 Q. Okay. All right. Why did you get a new one? 13 A. And Maddy, she had a daughter. Because the lines went bad on it. After a 14 Okay. All right. So I'm clear, let me 0. Moration certain length of time, it's been there for ages, 15 look back. stuff will go bad, so you had to replace it. 16 Sorry about that. Q. So was that the original septic tank that 17 No. It's fine. That's what we're here was replaced? 18 for, just so I can get everything clarified. So A. Yeah. The original, yeah. 19 we've talked about your three sons and your 20 Q. Okay. And did you ever hire a 20 daughter. 21 construction company to do any work for you? 21 So you've got four kids, right? 22 A. Put the top on, yes. 22 23 Q. And was that R&W Construction that put the 23 Q. All right. And so the first three, were 24 top on for you? 24 they with Maddy? 25 A. No. 25 A. No.

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION James Davis, Sr. on 07/12/2016

Pages 54..57

	James Davis, S	r. 01	1 07/12/2016 Pages 545
	Page 54	1	Page 50
1	Q. Okay. All right. So which kids did	1	A. Yes.
2	you did you have any kids with Maddy?	2	Q. Okay. I'm sorry about that.
3	A. One girl, daughter.	3	A. You got me in trouble now.
4	Q. And was that the daughter that you	4	Q. All right. So you and Jackqueline started
5	mentioned earlier?	5	living at the property in 1985 and got married in
6	A. Yeah.	6	1991, correct?
7	Q. Okay. All right. And so when you said	7	A. Yeah.
8	you were married for about 12 years or so?	8	Q. Okay. All right.
9	A. Ten really, yeah, something like that.	9	A. She was sick.
10	Q. Okay. And so why did you get a divorce	10	Q. So was there anyone else that lived at
11	from Maddy?	11	your current home that we haven't discussed today
12	A. We just didn't see eye to eye. So, you	12	that's ever lived there?
13	know, she wanted to go, so we just separated.	13	A. No. That's it.
14	Q. Do you know where she lives now?	14	Q. And so I know your wife and your son,
15	A. Yeah.	15	A.J., are involved in this lawsuit.
16	Q. Where does she live?	16	Do you have any other family members who
17	A. Probably she moved not too far from my	17	are involved in the lawsuit?
18	brother. She didn't go far.	18	A. No. They're not.
19	Q. What so she's in Beulaville?	19	Q. And so when you purchased your property in
20	A. Yes.	20	1970, how much did you purchase it for?
21	Q. Okay. All right.	21	A. I think right around there about \$1200. I
22	A. It's not funny, but	22	didn't give about nine for mine, because the Hall
23	Q. I know what you mean. I gotcha. All	23	family know me.
24	right. So your marriage to Jackqueline, when did	24	Q. And so how did you I know you said
25	you and Jackqueline get married?	25	Raymond Hall. How did you know Mr. Hall?
	Page 55		Page 57
1	A. '91, '90. Might as well been married	1	A. I knowed him all my life.
2	before then. We've been together forever, it seems	2	Q. You grew up with him?
3	like.	3	A. I grow up with him, yeah.
4	Q. All right. And so your youngest son,	4	Q. All right. And is the Hall family do
5	Sean	5	they still own property in the area?
6	A. Yeah.	6	A. No. They sold it all.
7	Q that's you and	7 -	Q. And so did the Hall family ever raise any
8	A. Yeah.	8	animals on any of the property they used to have?
9	Q. Okay. All right. So with your current	9	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
10	wife.	10	A. Yeah, I think they did, yeah.
11	A. Got two. A.J. and Sean.	11	BY MS. WEBB:
12	Q. Okay. A.J. and Sean. All right. All	12	Q. What did they raise?
13	right. And so where how long I know you said	13	A. They had a few pigs.
14	you might as well been married before you got	14	Q. Okay.
15	married.	15	A. Basically that.
16	How long were you all living together	16	Q. All right. So they had pigs. Did they
17	before you got married?	17	have anything else?
18	A. Since about '85.	18	A. Chicken. A lot of folks have chicken to
19	BY MS. WEBB:	19	get eggs.
20	Q. So has your wife lived with you on that	20	Q. Yeah.
21	property since '85?	21	A. It's routine farming.
22	A. My wife? No. She's been gone since '82.	22	Q. And so for the farming that they did and
23	Q. No. I mean your current wife.	23	the pigs that they had, did they do you know if
24	A. Oh. I'm sorry.	24	they sold those in Raleigh, or did they primarily
25	Q. Your current wife.	25	A. They ate the hogs.
		I	-

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION James Davis, Sr. on 07/12/2016

Pages 78..81

	James Davis, S	r. oi	1 07/12/2016 Pages 788
1	Page 78	024	Page 80
1	and keeps right on going.	1	Q. And have you taken any recent vacations?
2	Q. And that's when he's out walking?	2	A. Well, not much lately. It's been about
3	A. Yes. He catch me in the yard. He speak,	3	two years since I took a nice vacation.
4	and I speak to him.	4	Q. And where did you go the last time?
5	Q. And about how long has he been taking	5	A. Myrtle Beach.
6	those walks?	6	Q. How long did you stay?
7	A. Now you got me now. I know it's since	7	A. About four days. I used to stay a whole
8	2012, because I weren't there to see him.	8	week when I was working. Not at Myrtle Beach, at
9	Q. Okay. But it's been a while, it sounds	9	Topsail.
10	like?	10	Q. So is Topsail Beach a common vacation
11	A. Yeah. It's been a pretty good while.	11	A. Yeah. It's close. Yeah. When I could
12	Q. Do you know if his name is Eddie Humphries	12	come home and take things and run down.
13	or	13	Q. And so would you take those vacations once
14	A. I can't say that, because I don't know his	14	a year usually?
15	name.	15	A. Yeah. Once a year.
16	Q. Okay. And do you ever have any outdoor	16	Q. Was there anywhere else you used to
17	gatherings at all with family or friends?	17	vacation at on a regular basis?
18	A. Not in a long time.	18	A. No.
19	Q. And to the best of your recollection, when	19	Q. And, Mr. Davis, do you know when the Joey
20	was the last time you had an outdoor gathering?	20	Carter farm was built?
21	A. It's been a while. I can't say for sure.	21	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
22	It had to be way back.	22	A. It was along '85. I can't say for sure.
23	Q. And was that something you did on a	23	I'm pretty sure it was close to '85.
24	regular basis way back?	24	BY MS. WEBB:
25	A. No.	25	Q. And did you ever object to the farm being
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Q. And so the times when you did have outdoor	1	constructed?
2	gatherings at your house, was that for special	2	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
3	occasions or	3	A. Yeah, I talked about it, but I didn't
4	A. Special occasions. [Indiscernible.]	4	know yeah, I would [Indiscernible].
5	Q. What'd you say?	5	BY MS. WEBB:
6	A. You're going way back in the early '80s.	6	Q. I'm sorry?
7	Q. So you would say back in the early '80s?	7	A. We talked about it, but we didn't I
8	A. Yeah.	8	ain't never we ain't never do anything.
9	Q. But you haven't had anything since then?	9	BY MS. WEBB:
10	A. No.	10	Q. And so when you say "we talked about it,"
11	Q. And why haven't you had anything since the	11	who talked about it?
12	early '80s?	12	A. Linnel McFarland. We talked pretty much
13	A. Well, I hate to say it, but the hog houses	13	together.
14	come in. I haven't been out there, but the flies	14	Q. And so how often did you and Linnel talk
15	just take you down when you got outside. If food	15	about the farm being built?
16	got outside, they would take you down.	16	A. Just one time. He probably don't
17	Q. All right. And back when you used to have	17	remember, it was so long ago. We used to go down
18			
	these I know you said it was a long time ago back	18	and see him and check on him once a week.
19	in the '80s how often did you have gatherings, do	19	Q. And so when the farm was being built back
20	you know?	20	in '85, did you observe any of the construction that
21	A. Probably about once a year. It wasn't no	21	was taking place?

counter designation.
Objection:
401,402,
403, incompet

23

24

A. Not much.

Q. So what did you observe?

25 regular. A lot of cement to build a hog house.

A. Them cement trucks made a mess coming by

22 whole lot big thing.

24 generally? Was it family?

A. A few friends.

Q. And so who would come to your gatherings,

23

25

		James Davis, S	r. or	n 07/12/2016	Pages 8285
7		Page 82			Page 84
	1	Q. So during that time, how did you know it	1	regular basis, or was it occasional	ly? When did
	2	was a hog house that was being built?	2	you	
	3	A. When they were building the cement,	3	 Occasionally. 	
4	4	because you had a cement floor.	4	Q. Okay. And on the times wh	nen you
	5	Q. Okay. So you could tell by the way it was	5	communicated with J.D. Carter, where	e was that at
	6	being constructed?	6	usually?	
	7	A. Yeah. Yeah.	7	A. I didn't communicate with	him that much.
	8	Q. And so what what were your concerns	8	The last time I seen him before he	iied, he was in
	9	about the farm being built?	9	McDonald's downtown. I went in McDo	onald's, and we
	10	A. Well, I just now figured that, you know, I	10	talked a while after I eat breakfast	
	11	hadn't been around, so I knew there would be a	11	Q. And so what types of thing	gs would you talk
	12	problem behind it with the odors. Because Murphy	12	about with J.D. Carter?	
	13	got another farm over there on 50 outside of	13	 Routine. Just talked. 	
	14	Kenansville.	14	Q. Did you ever talk to him a	about his son's
	15	Q. Do you know the name of that farm?	15	farm?	
	16	A. Not right offhand, no.	16	A. No.	
	17	Q. And so had you heard anything about that	17	Q. And so with Joey, what	how often have
	18	farm?	18	you talked to Joey, or how often do	you talk to
	19	A. No.	19	Joey?	
402,403	20	Q. At the time that the Joey Carter farm was	20	A. I speak to him when he com	-
. 1. 1.00	21	being constructed, did you contact any public	21	something like that. That's about i	it. Most of the
nisteading,	22	officials or any news media?	22	time, he's on a tractor or a truck.	
ack of	23	A. No.	23	Q. And so when he's on the tr	cactor, where is
402,403 nistending, ack of foundation	24	Q. Did you have any contact with any of the	24	he at?	
MONTOOLIVI	23	construction people at that time?	25	A. On the tractor, he's either	er going to the
Ω	(1	Page 83	Ι.		Page 85
	2	A. No.	1	hog house or coming back.	-112
	3	Q. Have you ever talked to any of the workers at the Joey Carter farm?	2	Q. And you all speak to eachA. Yeah.	other?
	4	A. No.	4		and any other
	5	Q. Have you ever talked to anyone at	5	Q. And so is that do you h communication with Joey?	ave any other
	6	Murphy-Brown?	6	A. I did talk with him a litt	la while ago
	7	A. No.	7	about an accident down the road one	- 1
	8	Q. And do you know Joey Carter?	8	year.	day of chis
	9	A. Yeah.	9	Q. So that was this year, you	said?
	10	Q. How do you know him?	10	A. Yeah.	
	11	A. I know his daddy. As a matter of fact,	11	Q. So what did you talk to hi	m about?
	12	his daddy put my bathroom in, because his daddy used	12	A. Nothing much. I asked if	
	13	to do house construction.	13	hurt, something like that, because i	
	14	Q. So Joey Carter's father put your bathroom	14	wreck right down the street, and he	
	15	in your current house?	15	trying to direct traffic.	
	16	A. Yeah. He worked with the company that did	16	Q. So you talked about the ac	cident at that
	17	it.	17	time?	
	18	Q. And do you remember was he Joey Carter,	18	A. Yeah.	
	19	too, or did he have a different name?	19	Q. And was that you said e	earlier this
	20	A. Who?	20	year. Was that in the winter or was	it
	21	Q. His father. What was his father's name?	21	A. Fall. August. Somewhere	in August, I
	22	A. J.D. Carter.	22	believe it was. Not for sure.	
	23	Q. J.D. Carter. And so J.D. Carter helped	23	Q. Of last year?	
	0.4	and an arrangement of the second of the seco			1

24

25

A. This year.

Q. This year. So in the spring of this year

24 put your bathroom in.

Did you have communication with him on a

25

IN RE: NC SWINE FARM NUISANCE LITIGATION James Davis, Sr. on 07/12/2016

Pages 110..113

		James Davis, S	r. on	07/12/2016	Pages 110113
Г		Page 110	T		Page 112
	1	A. Yeah.	1	A. Yes.	
	2	Q. So when you wrote "turkey" on there, what	2	Q. Do you keep it under	r the shed or inside?
	3	were you referring to?	3	A. Inside. The stray of	dogs if you don't
	4	A. I wrote the little turkey buzzards, too.	4	put it inside, you have to pic	ck it up the next day.
	5	Q. Okay.	5	Q. About how many bags	of trash do you and
	6	A. They would call some of them, the	6	your family produce a week?	
	7	buzzards, turkeys. That's the big one.	7	 Anywhere from one to 	two. All of us,
	8	Q. Okay.	8	three.	
	9	 Yeah. The regular buzzard is small. 	9	Q. And so when the bags	get full, is that
	10	Q. All right. Do you have any pets on your	10	when you take them out to the	
	11	property?	11	A. Not necessarily. No	o. I just got certain
	12	A. Not now.	12	days I do it. The landfill do	on't be open every day.
	13	Q. What pets did you keep in the past?	13	It's closed on Fridays.	
	14	A. Way back, I had a couple of dogs.	14	Q. So you're when yo	ou take the garbage,
	15	Q. And so when you say "way back," around	15	you take it to a landfill; is	that correct?
	16	what time, time frame that you had the dogs?	16	A. Yeah.	
:	17	A. [Indiscernible.] That was back in the	17	Q. Does the landfill ha	ave a name?
	18	'70s.	18	A. I don't think so. 7	They got certain areas
	19	Q. Have you had any in the past ten years?	19	they got.	
	20	A. No. Dogs got bad and nationwide got	20	Q. Okay. How far away	is that landfill from
- 1	21	tougher. You're not allowed to have no Pit Bull	21	your home?	
- 1	22	dogs on your property.	22	A. They got one going t	coward Lyman. It's
- 1	23	Q. Is that what you had?	23	right off from Jackson, Jackson	on Road. It's right
	24	A. Well, I had a Pit Bull.	24	across there. The one on 24,	it's down what's
1	25	Q. Right.	25	the name of that going back to	Lyman. Going back to
-		Page 111	-		Page 113
	1	A. I had a great big sheep dog, full-blood.	1	see the fort. That's where it	
	2	He weighed about 140 pounds.	2	think what's the name of the o	crossroad. You go back
	3	Q. Gracious. And do any of your neighbors	3	to the left, you go to Teddy (Carter's old farm down
	4	have any pets that you know of?	4	that way. That's all I can te	ell you.
	5	A. I think David Carter used to have a couple	5	Q. So you take your tra	sh to the two
	6	of dogs.	6	landfills that you mentioned?	
	7	Q. Do you know if he still has those dogs?	7	 One or the other. 	
	8	A. No. He always told me he had a	8	Q. One or the other?	
	9	Rottweiler. I said I told him if they come in my	9	A. If I got good on tin	me, I go down there.
	10	yard back, that they'd be in trouble. Nationwide do	10	If I got business downtown, he	
	11	not play.	11	then I can just come back up t	to the store and get
	12	Q. Does anywhere who lives near you keep any	12	whatever at the supermarket.	
	13	livestock on their property?	13	-	ing to the landfills,
	14	A. Nobody has livestock now.	14	the one that's on Jackson Road	d, I think you said,
	15	Q. And where do you keep your trash, your	15	about how long does it take yo	ou to get there from
	16	household trash?	16	your house?	
	17	A. In the building after I carry it out. I	17	A. Five minutes. It ai	
	18	carry it to the trash pile once a week.	18	Q. And then the one that	it's over by 24?
	19	Q. So do you keep it in that storage building	19	A. It's not that far.	, ,
\ I	20	until you take it out?	20	Q. How long does it tak	ce you when you're
- 1	21	A. Yeah, unless it smells real bad. It's	21	driving?	
	22	going somewhere out of there.	22	A. About five about	
	23	Q. And so if it smells real bad, you put it	23	about two miles, three miles of	
	24	out in the storage building until you carry it off;	24	toward Richlands right over th	
	25	is that correct?	25	Q. And so are those lar	ge landfills?

	James Davis, S	r. or	n 07/12/2016 Pages 16616
	Page 166		Page 168
1	A. No.	1	William, Anthony Carcan, Linnel McFarland, David
2	BY MS. WEBB:	2	Carter, Kenny Carter, and Barbara stay across the
3	Q. Have you ever prepared any reports related	3	road.
4	to Joey Carter Farm?	4	BY MS. WEBB:
5	A. Like what kind of report?	5	Q. What's Barbara's last name, do you know?
6	Q. Have you prepared anything other than the	6	A. That's a good question. She was I
7	odor calendars that we've seen?	7	can't say her last name, because she got married
8	A. No.	8	again. It used to be Dobertson, but she remarried.
9	Q. Has the odor from the farm ever caused you	9	She got a bad last name. That's all I can I tell
10	to miss any work?	10	you.
11	A. No, not really.	11	Q. All right. Who are your other neighbors?
12	Q. And have you had any medical bills as a	12	A. Oh, Elvis. That's about it.
13	result of any medical problems that you claim?	13	Q. And are all of these neighbors plaintiffs
14	A. I can't say that. I don't know for sure.	14	in the lawsuit?
15	Just regular medical bills.	15	A. They are, yes.
16	Q. And do you think that Joey Carter Farms	16	Q. Do you have any neighbors who are not
17	have caused you any financial hardship?	17	plaintiffs?
18	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	18	A. Yeah.
19	A. I can't say that, no.	19	Q. And who are they?
20	BY MS. WEBB:	20	A. Next-door neighbor over there, Oscar. I
21	Q. So are you receiving retirement now?	21	can't say his last name right now. That is his last
22	A. A little bit, yeah.	22	name.
23	Q. Do you have any other sources of income?	23	Q. His last name is Oscar?
24	A. No.	24	A. Yeah. He's next-door.
25	Q. And is your wife still working?	25	Q. Do you know his first name?
	Page 167		Page 169
1	A. Oh, yeah.	1	A. That's all I call him. Sorry about that.
2	Q. I think we'll take a break, Mr. Davis.	2	Q. That's okay. Are there any other
3	A. All right.	3	neighbors who are not plaintiffs?
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off record. Time is 2:19. Conclusion of Media	5	A. That, I do not know.
6	No. 2.	6	Q. And have you ever talked to Oscar about the odors or the flies?
7	(Off the record.)	7	A. Yes. Every once in a while we'd mention
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning	8	it, yeah.
9	of Media No. 3 in the videotaped deposition of	9	Q. And so do you know why Oscar is not a part
10	James Davis, Sr. We're going back on record at	10	of the lawsuit?
11	2:38 p.m.	11	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
12	BY MS. WEBB:	12	A. No. He's down from New York, so I don't
13	Q. Mr. Davis, other than your lawyers, who	13	know.
14	have you talked to about the lawsuit?	14	BY MS. WEBB:
15	A. Not anyone.	15	Q. How long has he been living there?
16	Q. Did you ever talk to anyone at the Reach	16	A. He bought the farm from Chester in '90, I
17	meetings about the lawsuit?	17	believe. In the '90s. I can say that, yeah.
18	A. No.	18	Probably the mid '90s to late '90s. I can't say for
19	Q. Have you ever talked to anyone at the	19	sure.
20	church about the lawsuit?	20	Q. And you said he moved down from New York?
21	A. No.	21	A. Yeah.
22	Q. And who are your neighbors within a	22	Q. And are there any businesses that are
23	two-mile radius of your home?	23	within a two-mile radius of your home?
24	MR. WALLACE: Objection.	24	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
25	A. Woodell McGowan. Let's see. Cotton	25	A. Two miles, you'd be in town, just about